

# Journals of the House of Representatives of New Zealand

---

Forty-ninth Parliament

**Monday, 8 December 2008**

The Forty-ninth Parliament opened at 2.00 pm on Monday, 8 December 2008 in the City of Wellington pursuant to a Proclamation, dated 19 November 2008, issued by His Excellency the Governor-General.

## **1 Commission for the opening of Parliament**

Mr David Baguley, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, announced the arrival of Her Majesty's Commissioners. The Bar was raised and the Commissioners took their places at the head of the Table.

The Right Honourable Dame Sian Elias, Dame Grand Companion of The New Zealand Order of Merit, Chief Justice of New Zealand, the Chief Commissioner, said—

Members of the House of Representatives:

His Excellency the Governor-General, not thinking fit to be present here this day in person, has been pleased, in relation to the opening of the Forty-Ninth Parliament of New Zealand, to cause Letters Patent to be passed under the Seal of New Zealand, constituting us,

The Right Honourable Dame Sian Elias, Dame Grand Companion of The New Zealand Order of Merit, Chief Justice of New Zealand,

The Honourable Justice William Gibbes Austen Young, Distinguished Companion of The New Zealand Order of Merit, President of the Court of Appeal of New Zealand, and

The Honourable Anthony Penrose Randerson, Chief High Court Judge of New Zealand

to be Her Majesty's Commissioners to do all things in Her Majesty's name necessary to be performed at the opening of this Parliament. This will more fully appear by the Letters Patent themselves which must now be read.

The Letters Patent were then read by the Clerk of the House of Representatives as follows:

ANAND SATYANAND

*Elizabeth The Second, by the Grace of God Queen of New Zealand and Her Other Realms and Territories, Head of the Commonwealth, Defender of the Faith: TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING!*

Whereas, by a Proclamation made on the 19th day of November 2008, Our Governor-General of New Zealand, The Honourable Anand Satyanand, PCNZM, QSO, proclaimed that the Parliament of New Zealand should meet in the Parliament House in the City of Wellington at 2.00 pm, on the 8th day of December 2008:

And Whereas Our said Governor-General does not think fit to be present at the opening of the said session:

Now, know that We, trusting in the discretion, fidelity, and care of Our Right Trusty and Well-beloved Counsellor

Dame Sian Elias, Dame Grand Companion of The New Zealand Order of Merit  
and Our Trusty and Well-beloved

The Honourable Justice William Gibbes Austen Young, Distinguished Companion of the New Zealand Order of Merit, and

The Honourable Anthony Penrose Randerson

do by these presents give and grant unto them, or any two of them, full power in Our name to open the said Parliament in Our behalf, and to do all things necessary to be done in Our name, or in the name of Our Governor-General of New Zealand, in and about the opening of the said Parliament, commanding also all whom it concerns to meet in the said Parliament, and that the said

The Right Honourable Dame Sian Elias

The Honourable Justice William Gibbes Austen Young, and

The Honourable Anthony Penrose Randerson

or any two of them diligently attend in the premises, at the opening of the said Parliament.

In Testimony Whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent, and issued under the Seal of New Zealand, at Wellington on the First day of December in the Year of Our Lord Two Thousand and Eight and in the 57th Year of Our Reign.

Witness Our Trusty and Well-beloved The Honourable Anand Satyanand, Chancellor and Principal Companion of Our New Zealand Order of Merit, Principal Companion of Our Service Order, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Realm of New Zealand.

By His Excellency's Command

The Proclamation summoning Parliament was then read by the Chief Commissioner as follows:

ANAND SATYANAND, Governor-General

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS, by Proclamation published on 6 October 2008, the Parliament of New Zealand was summoned to meet on 8 January 2009:

AND WHEREAS I have thought fit to summon it to meet on an earlier day:

NOW THEREFORE, pursuant to section 18 of the Constitution Act 1986, I, The Honourable Anand Satyanand, Governor-General of New Zealand, summon the Parliament of New Zealand to meet in the Parliament House, in the City of Wellington, at 2.00 pm on 8 December 2008.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, and issued under the Seal of New Zealand, on 19 November 2008.

JOHN KEY, Prime Minister

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN!

The Chief Commissioner then said—

Members of the House of Representatives:

We have it in command from His Excellency the Governor-General to inform you that on 9 December 2008 at 11.00 am, His Excellency the Governor-General will declare to you in person the cause of his summoning this Parliament to meet.

But since it is necessary that a Speaker of the House of Representatives be first chosen, His Excellency requests that you, members of Parliament, now proceed to choose one of your members to fill that high and important office, and that having chosen that person, you present that person at 4.00 pm, today, 8 December 2008 at the Legislative Council Chamber at Wellington for His Excellency's confirmation.

The Commissioners then withdrew.

## 2 Clerk authorised to administer oath or affirmation

A Commission from His Excellency the Governor-General to the Clerk of the House of Representatives, authorising her to administer the oath or affirmation required by law to be taken or made by members of the House was read as follows:

Pursuant to section 11 of the Constitution Act 1986, I, The Honourable Anand Satyanand, PCNZM, QSO, Governor-General of New Zealand, hereby authorise you,

Mary Winifred Harris

Clerk of the House of Representatives

to administer to members of Parliament the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance to Her Majesty The Queen required to be taken or made by every such member before that member shall be permitted to sit or vote in the House of Representatives.

JOHN KEY, Prime Minister

Anand Satyanand  
Governor-General  
1 December 2008

## 3 Members sworn

Mary Harris, Clerk of the House of Representatives, having laid on the Table the lists received from the Chief Electoral Officer of the names of members returned to serve in the present Parliament, administered the oath or affirmation to the following members:

Amy Juliet Adams

James Patrick Anderton

Jacinda Kate Laurell Ardern

Philip Shane Ardern

Christopher John Auchinvole

Kanwaljit Singh Bakshi

Richard John Barker

Carol Ann Beaumont

David Bennett

Paula Lee Bennett

Jacqueline Diane Blue

Kerry James Borrows

John Spencer Boscawen

Susan Bradford

Simon Joseph Bridges

Gerard Anthony Brownlee

Brendon Burns

Chris Joseph Carter

David Cunningham Carter

John McGregor Carter

Stephanie Anne Chadwick

Charles Pierre Chauvel

Ashraf Choudhary	Annette Faye King
Helen Elizabeth Clark	Colin McDonald King
Jonathan David Coleman	Winifred Alexandra Laban
Judith Anne Collins	Melissa Lee
Clayton James Cosgrove	Iain Francis Lees-Galloway
Michael John Cullen	Keith James Locke
David Richard Cunliffe	Peseta Samuela Masunu Lotu-Iiga
Clare Elizabeth Curran	Timothy Harley Macindoe
Lianne Audrey Dalziel	Moana Lynore Mackey
Kelvin Glen Davis	Nanaia Cybele Mahuta
Jacqueline Isobel Dean	Trevor Colin Mallard
Roger Owen Douglas	Wayne Daniel Mapp
Peter Francis Dunne	Todd Michael McClay
Ruth Suzanne Dyson	Murray Stuart McCully
Simon William English	Suzanne Mary Moroney
Darien Elizabeth Fenton	Stuart Alexander Nash
Christopher Francis Finlayson	Russel William Norman
Jeanette Mary Fitzsimons	Patricia Hekia Parata
Te Ururoa James William Ben Flavell	David William Parker
Craig Raymond Robert Foss	Allan Frederick Peachey
David Arthur Garrett	Barbara Lynne Pillay
Aaron Wayne Gilmore	Simon James Power
Philip Bruce Goff	Rajendra Prasad
Joanne Gay Goodhew	Bernard Paul Quinn
Sandra Anne Goudie	Mita Michael Rininui
Kennedy Gollan Montrose Graham	Grant Murray Robertson
Allen Nathan Guy	Harold Valentine Ross Robertson
Kevin Grant Hague	Eric Wilbur Roy
Hone Pani Tamati Waka Nene Harawira	Heather Jean Roy
George Warren Hawkins	Anthony Boyd Williams Ryall
John Bernard Hayes	Carmel Jean Sepuloni
Philip Reeve Heatley	Katrina May Shanks
Raymond Tau Henare	Pita Russell Sharples
Rodney Philip Hide	Su'a Viliamu Sio
Christopher John Hipkins	Alexander Lockwood Smith
Peter Colin Hodgson	Nicolas Rex Smith
Parekura Tureia Horomia	Maryan Street
Darren Colyn Hughes	Georgina Manunui Te Heuheu
JianQiang Huo	William Lindsay Tisch
Charles Paul Telford Hutchison	Anne Marilyn Tolley
Shane Geoffrey Jones	Christopher James Tremain
Steven Leonard Joyce	Metiria Leanne Agnes Stanton Turei
Rahui Reid Katene	Tariana Turia
Nicola Laura Kaye	Philip Stoner Twyford
Susan Jane Kedgley	Louise Claire Upston
John Phillip Key	Nicola Joanne Wagner

Catherine Joan Wilkinson  
Maurice Donald Williamson  
Pansy Wong

Michael Allan Woodhouse  
Richard Westwood Worth  
Jonathan Edgar Joseph Young.

The members took their seats in the House.

#### **4 Election of Speaker**

Hon Dr Lockwood Smith nominated himself to the House for election as Speaker.

Hon Dr Lockwood Smith was elected as Speaker.

Hon Dr Lockwood Smith took the Chair and the Mace was laid on the Table.

Honourable members then congratulated the Speaker-Elect.

#### **5 Adjournment**

At 3.13 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 9 December 2008**

The House met at 11.00 am.

Prayers

**1 Confirmation of election of Speaker**

The Speaker reported that, accompanied by members, he had waited upon His Excellency the Governor-General at Parliament House yesterday, when he addressed His Excellency as follows:

May it please Your Excellency:

In obedience to Your Excellency's request, the Members of the House of Representatives, in the exercise of their undoubted rights and privileges, have proceeded to the election of a Speaker, and, as the subject of their choice, I now present myself to you and submit myself for Your Excellency's confirmation.

To which His Excellency replied as follows:

Mr Speaker, it is with much pleasure that I approve the choice by the House of Representatives of you as its Speaker.

I congratulate you on your election to this distinguished office, marking as it does the appreciation of the House of Representatives of your impartiality and ability.

The Speaker reported further that he also addressed His Excellency as follows:

I humbly thank Your Excellency for your confirmation of the choice made by the Members of the House of Representatives of me to be their Speaker.

I have now, on their behalf, to lay claim to all their privileges, and especially to freedom of speech in debate, to free access to Your Excellency whenever occasion may require it, and to the most favourable construction being put on all their proceedings.

To which His Excellency replied as follows:

Mr Speaker, I confirm all the rights and privileges of the House of Representatives which have ever been granted.

I assure you that the House of Representatives shall always have ready access to me, and that I will at all times place the most favourable construction upon its proceedings.

The Speaker then expressed his desire to repeat his respectful acknowledgment to the House of the high honour it has done him in electing him to be its Speaker.

**2 Speaker authorised to administer oath or affirmation**

The Speaker reported that he had received the following authorisation from His Excellency the Governor-General to administer the Oath or Affirmation prescribed by law to be taken or made by Members of the House:

Pursuant to section 11 of the Constitution Act 1986, I, The Honourable Anand Satyanand, PCNZM, QSO, Governor-General of New Zealand, hereby authorise you,

Dr The Honourable Lockwood Smith

Speaker of the House of Representatives

to administer to members of Parliament the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance to Her Majesty The Queen required to be taken or made by every such member before that member shall be permitted to sit or vote in the House of Representatives.

JOHN KEY, Prime Minister

Anand Satyanand  
Governor-General  
8 December 2008

### **3 Death of former member**

The Speaker advised the House of the death on 27 November 2008 of Michael John Minogue, QSO, a former member of the House of Representatives.

The Speaker expressed on behalf of the House the sense of loss sustained and sympathy with the relatives of the late former member, and members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to his memory.

### **4 Mihi**

Hon Parekura Horomia, as a senior Māori member, gave a mihi.

### **5 Summons to attend His Excellency**

Mr David Baguley, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, was admitted and delivered the following message from His Excellency the Governor-General:

Mr Speaker

His Excellency the Governor-General requests the immediate attendance of this honourable House in the Legislative Council Chamber.

Accordingly, the Speaker with the House went to attend His Excellency.

### **6 His Excellency's Speech**

The House being returned, the Speaker reported that, when the House attended His Excellency the Governor-General this day in the Legislative Council Chamber, His Excellency was pleased to make a Speech, the text of which was handed to him by His Excellency.

He laid it on the Table and it states:

Honourable Members of the House of Representatives. It is a privilege for me to exercise the prerogative of Her Majesty the Queen and open the 49th Parliament.

E nga mana, e nga reo, e nga rangatira ma, tena koutou, tena koutou, tena koutou katoa.

Just over four weeks ago New Zealanders elected a new Parliament.

The outcome of the election clearly demonstrated New Zealanders' desire for a new Government and, in the view of my Government, a desire for a fresh approach to our country's challenges.

Within two weeks of that election, negotiations between political parties enabled the formation of a new National-led Government that commands the votes of 69 members of this Parliament on confidence and supply.

Those confidence and supply agreements are held with the ACT Party, the Māori Party and the United Future Party. These agreements will form the basis of constructive and mana-enhancing working relationships and will enable my Government to govern in an effective, stable and inclusive manner.

Beyond these agreements, my Government anticipates co-operating with other parties in Parliament on issues of mutual interest.

Honourable members. The driving goal of the new Government will be to grow the New Zealand economy in order to deliver greater prosperity, security and opportunities to all New Zealanders.

It will be going for growth because it believes in the power of economic growth to deliver higher incomes, better living conditions and, ultimately, a stronger society for New Zealanders.

My Government knows that only a strong economy will guarantee financial security for families, well paid jobs in New Zealand for our young people, and larger superannuation payments for our older people.

In pursuing this goal of economic growth my Government will be guided by the principle of individual freedom and a belief in the capacity and right of individuals to shape and improve their own lives.

My Government believes that building a stronger economy in the term of this Parliament will not be without considerable challenges.

These are extraordinarily difficult times for the country and the world.

The world is experiencing what is now being described as the worst financial crisis since the Great Depression of the 1930s. Global credit flows have dried up, financial institutions have fallen over, sharemarkets have plunged and economies worldwide are falling into recession.

The New Zealand economy has been in recession this year and economic growth in 2009 is forecast to be low. Asset values are falling and unemployment is predicted to rise. The Government will run an operating deficit this year and is likely to do so for some years to come.

My Government believes that in such challenging times our country cannot afford its Parliament to be distracted from the issues that matter.

So my Government will not seek to involve itself in decisions that are best made by New Zealanders within their own homes and their own communities. The new Government's vision is not to dictate the way in which New Zealanders should live their lives, but instead to ensure they have the opportunities they need to make the best choices for themselves.

My Government will therefore, in representing the will of New Zealanders, remain resolutely focused on the issues that matter, pre-eminent of which will be the need to strengthen the economy to ensure future economic growth.

Honourable members. My Government is concerned that in recent years, New Zealand's productivity growth has been poor, our after-tax wages have slipped further and further behind those in Australia, and record numbers of people have departed our shores to live permanently overseas. New Zealand's economy has slipped further behind those of other OECD countries.

It is the view of my Government that if New Zealand's past ten years were to be described as the decade of missed opportunities, then the next ten years must be the decade of maximised opportunities.

My Government intends to embrace New Zealand's clear opportunities for improved economic performance and to use them to deliver better wages and living conditions for all New Zealanders.

It commits to, amongst other steps, an ongoing programme of personal tax reductions; a step-up in infrastructure investment; a reduction in government bureaucracy in favour of frontline



services; an across-the-board commitment to lifting productivity growth and a renewed effort to lift education standards.

In recognition of the current financial crisis, my Government will move quickly to provide much-needed fiscal stimulus to the flagging economy, in the form of personal tax reductions and a step-up in infrastructure investment.

My Government is today tabling a Bill to reduce personal taxes from 1 April 2009. Its intention is to pass this new tax legislation by Christmas and it believes this tax reduction will equip New Zealanders with some much needed extra cash in tough economic times.

Personal taxes will be further reduced from 1 April 2010 and from 1 April 2011. As a result, by 1 April 2011 around 80% of New Zealand taxpayers will end up paying no more than 20c in tax for every additional dollar that they earn.

This programme of tax reduction is a central part of the economic plan of my Government, because it believes in encouraging New Zealanders to get ahead under their own steam, and it views personal tax reductions as an essential step in ensuring that can happen.

In addition to this tax programme, my Government will urgently set about tackling the infrastructure blockages evident in New Zealand's economy.

This will involve a stepped-up programme of Crown infrastructure investment, with many overdue projects brought forward.

This infrastructure programme will in the short term create much-needed jobs and economic stimulus, while in the medium term it will help unclog the arteries of the New Zealand economy and improve economic productivity.

Of particular focus will be the development of new roading and public transport projects, the improvement and expansion of school property in a 21st century school-building programme and the accelerated roll-out of an ultra-fast broadband network across New Zealand.

The development of this ultra-fast broadband network will be critically important to New Zealand's growth prospects, as it will provide New Zealanders with high-speed, real-time Internet connections to the world, and will give rise to new enterprise and innovation.

In this area of infrastructure investment, as in others, my Government will work constructively with the private sector in order to maximise the impact of public investments.

In parallel with this commitment to infrastructure investment, my Government will undertake a two-step reform of the Resource Management Act.

The first stage of this reform will be focused on improving the consent process and will include amendments to streamline and simplify the Act, including priority consenting for projects of national significance.

The second stage of this reform will focus on improving decision-making around infrastructure, water, and urban design.

The goal of both stages of reforms will be to reduce the costs, delays and uncertainties in current law that my Government believes are holding back development and job creation.

My Government is acutely aware that despite the measures I have just outlined, the enormity of the economic challenges that New Zealand faces today are such that unemployment is forecast to rise in the months ahead.

It believes that the economic crisis will not be averted by cutting government spending and social support, but rather by backing the everyday New Zealanders who, through their hard work and resilience, will power New Zealand through this recession.

In what may be particularly tough times, my Government is determined to stay the course with New Zealanders, by giving those who have lost their jobs the support they need to get back on their feet.

Before Christmas my Government will announce the details of its transitional relief Re-Start package to help those New Zealanders worst hit by redundancy.

This package will be carefully targeted and designed to help people who have worked hard and who have big aspirations for the future but who will be, through no fault of their own, coping with a big financial blow.

In this area, as in all others, my Government intends that its actions reflect the belief that New Zealand is a country built on a sense of fairness and a sense of our obligations to each other.

It is confident that as the steps I have just outlined are taken, the country will be able to push through this downturn and onto a longer-term pathway to stronger growth.

In the short term, my Government is committed to shoring-up the liquidity of the financial system. It will continue to support the retail deposit and wholesale banking government guarantees currently backing our financial sector. Its intention is to continue those guarantees for as long as but no longer than – they are needed to ensure the effective operation of our banking system.

The new Government notes that of the \$14 billion of assets in the New Zealand Superannuation Fund, less than 25% is currently invested in New Zealand.

It believes this Fund should be used to invest in our country's future growth and to underwrite our future prosperity. My Government will therefore set a target of at least 40% of the Super Fund to be invested in New Zealand.

In addition, it will take steps to ensure that saving is a more affordable choice for more New Zealanders by reducing the minimum employee contributions to KiwiSaver to 2% of an employee's gross salary.

My Government also wishes to address the issue of New Zealand's low productivity growth and intends to lead by example, by carefully examining public spending.

It will require that public agencies focus taxpayers' money on the frontline services they have a right to expect and that public spending is scrutinised to ensure it is deployed to good effect.

My Government is concerned that for the past several years the number of people employed in the public service has grown at a rate that has not been matched by a commensurate increase in the level of services provided to the public.

Its focus therefore will be on improving services to the public and not on increasing the number of public servants engaged in government administration. To that end, it will halt the growth in government bureaucracy and ensure that resources are focused on the provision of frontline services.

My Government recognises that the public accounts leave little room for new spending over the next few years. It will work hard to make the most out of every dollar, so as to deliver high-quality public services and to protect the vulnerable from the sharp edge of a recession.

Furthermore, in order to help businesses and employers through this downturn and onto a stronger growth pathway, it will focus on reducing the regulatory and compliance demands that get in the way of productivity growth.

In addition to the reforms to the Resource Management Act I outlined earlier, my Government will undertake a regulatory review programme.

This review will identify and remove inefficient and superfluous regulation and it will ensure that regulations are used sparingly and effectively.

As signalled in its confidence and supply agreement with the ACT Party, the Government will undertake a review of the Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS).

My Government believes that New Zealand as a responsible international citizen, and as a country that values our clean, green environment, must act to reduce greenhouse gas emissions and to confront global climate change.

In this area, as in others, it will pursue an appropriate balance between meeting our environmental responsibilities and taking up our economic opportunities.

The purpose of the ETS review will therefore be to ensure the reduction of emissions in ways that result in the least cost to New Zealand's society and economy.

My Government acknowledges that efforts to reduce emissions at home must be matched by efforts to reduce emissions abroad.

It will honour its Kyoto Protocol obligations and it will work to achieve further global alliances that build on the goals agreed to at Kyoto. In approaching future international climate change negotiations it will work with fellow countries on finding a pragmatic way to include large emitters like China, the United States, India and Brazil.

My Government will also advocate firmly in international negotiations for the appropriate recognition of New Zealand's unique agricultural-emissions profile. This push will be buttressed by increased public investment in research and development to reduce greenhouse gas emissions from livestock.

Honourable members. An unwavering focus on lifting education standards will be a critical aspect of the Government's plans for strengthening New Zealand's economy.

It will work to modernise New Zealand's school system to ensure it responds to the varied needs of our young people and that it prepares them for the demands of tomorrow's employers.

Of particular concern to my Government is the long tail of underachievement that it sees in our schools, with as many as one in five young New Zealanders leaving school without the skills and qualifications they need to succeed.

Steps will be taken across the board to confront this problem.

In early childhood education particular focus will be given to ensuring early childhood providers respond to the needs of New Zealand families and that children from less privileged homes are better engaged in pre-school education.

In primary schools, the introduction of National Standards in literacy and numeracy and the new requirement that every pupil's progress be assessed against these standards will ensure that problems are identified early and confronted.

In addition, parents will be better informed about their children's literacy and numeracy progress through a new requirement that National Standards results be reported in plain English.

These steps will be critical parts of my Government's intended crusade to improve literacy and numeracy standards throughout New Zealand's school system.

In secondary schools, many students will get more out of their education as a result of my Government's Trades in Schools policy. This will include the development of specialised Trades Academies, expanded opportunities for school-based apprenticeships and enhanced trades and technology-based learning opportunities.

At the senior end of secondary school the newly elected Government will introduce a Youth Guarantee. This will provide 16 and 17 year olds with an entitlement to free school-level education at a wider range of institutions including polytechnics, wananga and private training establishments.

In tertiary education, my Government will work to streamline the bureaucracy, ensure course quality, and to respond better to employers' and students' needs.

In recognition of chronic workforce shortages, it will introduce voluntary bonding schemes, based on student-loan write-offs, for graduates in hard-to-staff areas across a range of professions, including doctors, nurses, midwives, vets, and teachers.

Honourable members. I have outlined today a number of steps my Government will take to strengthen the New Zealand economy both for today and for the years ahead.

My Government has made it clear that its plans for the economy set the foundation for a wider set of aspirations. The new Government is committed to improving the lives of New Zealanders across a range of fronts, and its policies will reflect this.

In particular, it will address the frustrations shared by many New Zealanders who have conveyed to my Government their concerns at the high and climbing levels of violent crime throughout the country.

My Government has a number of policies and approaches for reducing violent crime and making our communities safer.

Criminal gangs and the “P” trade they support will not be tolerated.

Youth offenders will be targeted earlier and more effectively through a new and expanded range of interventions and Youth Court sentences, including Fresh Start programmes incorporating military-style training and intensive mentoring.

Sentencing, parole and bail laws will be strengthened to ensure that sentencing decisions reflect my Government’s view that public safety should be paramount and that parole is a privilege, not a right.

Additional police officers will be recruited and a greater proportion will be deployed to South Auckland.

Police will be given new and enhanced powers. These will include the ability to issue on-the-spot protection orders to protect victims of domestic violence and the ability to take DNA from offenders at time of arrest.

Victims of crime will be provided with enhanced rights, support and follow-up services from the Government.

New focus will be brought to rehabilitation within prisons, with enhanced provision of drug and alcohol services and the introduction of compulsory work programmes for prisoners.

Honourable members. My Government is also committed to improving the efficiency and effectiveness of the public health system.

It observes that in recent years a significant increase in public health spending has not been matched by improved or increased health services to New Zealanders.

My Government intends to reduce surgery waiting lists, to cut wasteful bureaucracy, and to address the health workforce crisis.

As highlighted in its agreement with United Future, my Government will make better use of the private sector to deliver public health services, including reducing elective surgery waiting lists.

It will also give health professionals a greater say in the running of the health system and it will require district health boards to work more collaboratively to improve patients care.

The Government’s welfare policies, like all its policies, will help people to help themselves. They will reflect its belief that paid work is the route to independence and well-being for most people, and that it is the best way to reduce child poverty.

In this area, as in all areas of social policy, my Government will establish new relationships with the non-government and voluntary groups that are so important to the functioning of a healthy society.

By working more closely with these groups and turbo-charging their efforts, my Government will tap into the resources, ideas and collective goodwill of New Zealand communities.

Honourable members. My Government is impatient to see Māori standing strong, economically independent and fulfilling the complete promise of their potential.

For New Zealand to move forward as a nation, the settlement of historical Treaty grievances will be vitally important.

My Government is committed to the expeditious completion of final, durable settlements of historical grievances. Accordingly it will devote fresh energy to this important area. This will be essential to reaching its medium-term goal of achieving just and durable settlement of all historical Treaty claims by 2014.

In addition to these ongoing settlement negotiations, and in accordance with the confidence and supply agreement with the Māori Party, my Government will undertake a review of the seabed and foreshore legislation to ascertain whether it adequately maintains and enhances mana whenua.

If repeal is necessary it will ensure there is appropriate protection in place to ensure all New Zealanders enjoy access to the foreshore and seabed, through existing and potentially new legislation.

My Government's confidence and supply agreement with the Māori Party further sets out its intention to establish a group to consider constitutional issues including Māori representation.

In addition to a consideration of these issues, it will give New Zealanders the chance to have their say on the Mixed Member Proportional representation system that has formed the basis of this country's parliamentary elections since 1996.

This will take the form of a binding referendum, and if a majority of voters decide they want to consider other electoral systems, the new Government will offer them a choice of a range of systems to replace it.

My Government will repeal the Electoral Finance Act. This reflects a concern on the part of my Government that this piece of legislation can be viewed as placing a yoke on free speech and thereby eroding the democratic principles that underpin our country.

As an interim measure it will return to the Electoral Act 1993, with the parts of the Electoral Finance Act dealing with donations added in. It will then work across the Parliament to create durable and effective electoral law that enjoys the support of the New Zealand public.

Honourable members. My Government will ensure that New Zealand exercises a free, independent foreign policy that reflects the best interests of New Zealand.

It will have a bipartisan approach to foreign policy and it will be driven by a considered evaluation of New Zealand's evolving international interests.

This will include an ongoing commitment to trade liberalisation and the pursuit of bilateral, regional and world-wide free trade agreements.

In the course of this parliamentary term other matters, and other measures, will be laid before you. That is as it should be.

While I do not seek to lay out all aspects of the new Government's proposals today, it has made it very clear that at all times strengthening the economy will be front and centre of its priorities. For it is this growth agenda upon which my Government's vision for New Zealand rests.

It aspires to see New Zealanders becoming more prosperous, to see them taxed less and paid more. It wishes to see our people living in safer communities, and to ensure that they have access to world-class educational opportunities and improved health services.

Without economic growth my Government's objectives will be compromised, with stronger economic growth, its objectives will be realized more fully.

My Government will aim to raise New Zealanders' sights, and encourage them to set their aspirations higher – for themselves and for their country.

Honourable members. In going for growth my Government will be acutely conscious of the fact that it is in the interests of no New Zealanders, and to the detriment of us all, to allow an underclass to develop in New Zealand.

It will take seriously its duty to protect our most vulnerable citizens.

It will take seriously the importance of the obligations and ties we each, as citizens and as communities, have to each other.

Most importantly, it will seek to give all New Zealanders the confidence that this is a country where you can get ahead – and that the State, through its agencies and through this Parliament, should reward rather than discourage effort.

My Government views economic growth as the platform upon which a stronger New Zealand will be built. It views political leadership from this Parliament as essential to achieving that goal. But it is under no illusion about who the real builders of a stronger economic future will be.

The true builders of that future are not sitting in this chamber today.

The true builders of that future are the millions of New Zealanders working in the homes, the businesses, the industries of our country.

It is they who make this country strong.

It is they who have placed their trust in us their Parliament.

And it is they, our fellow New Zealanders, that my Government will ever seek to serve.

## **7 Papers**

Sixty-seven papers were ordered to be published (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

*Resolved*, That those papers presented after 23 September 2008 and prior to the dissolution of the Forty-eighth Parliament be published (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

## **8 Government notices of motion**

### **Appointment of Deputy Speaker and Assistant Speakers**

*Resolved*, That William Lindsay Tisch be appointed Deputy Speaker (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

*Resolved*, That Richard John Barker be appointed Assistant Speaker (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

*Resolved*, That Eric Wilbur Roy be appointed Assistant Speaker (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

## **9 Business of select committees**

### **Reporting time for bills**

*By leave*, agreed that all bills reinstated in this Parliament are to be reported back to the House by 30 June 2009.

### **Reporting time for financial reviews and related matters**

*By leave*, agreed that the time by which each select committee must finally report on the 2007/08 financial reviews of the performance and current operations of departments and Offices of Parliament, the annual financial statements of the Government for the year ending June 2008, and the 2007/08 reports on non-departmental appropriations be extended to 31 March 2009.

The sitting was suspended between 12.19 pm and 2.00 pm.

## **10 Government motions**

### **Crash of an Air New Zealand aircraft in France**

*Resolved*, That Parliament express its sorrow at the tragic death of five New Zealanders in the Airbus 320 crash in Perpignan, France, that it extend its condolences



to the family and friends of Brian Horrell, Murray White, Michael Gyles, Noel Marsh, and Jeremy Cook, and that it acknowledge the excellent work undertaken by Air New Zealand and the French authorities in the post-crash investigation and recovery process (*Hon John Key*).

#### **Election of Barack Obama**

*Resolved*, That the House convey its sincere congratulations and warmest regards to President-Elect Barack Obama on his historic election win as the next President of the United States, and to Vice President-Elect Joe Biden on his election win, and in doing so express its desire to work with the Obama administration to continue building on New Zealand's already strong relationship with the United States (*Hon John Key*).

#### **Recent New Zealand sporting successes**

*Resolved*, That this House congratulate the Kiwi rugby league team on the outstanding achievement of winning the Rugby League World Cup tournament in Australia, and the All Blacks on successfully completing the Grand Slam of test victories over Scotland, England, Wales and Ireland on their recent tour (*Hon John Key*).

### **11 Order of the day for the Address in Reply**

Peseta Sam Lotu-Iiga moved, seconded by Melissa Lee, and the question was proposed, That a respectful Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General in reply to His Excellency's speech.

Hon Phil Goff moved the following amendment:

That the following words be added to the Address:

And expects, over the next three years, to see a closing of the wage gap with Australia; reduced serious crime including family violence; reduced waiting times for elective surgery with 20 new dedicated elective surgery theatres; fewer people on working-age benefits; lower greenhouse gas emissions; increased investment in infrastructure, including rail and public transport, the extension of the fibre network to nearly all homes; all 16 and 17 year olds in education, training or employment; no cuts to public services; expanded availability of subsidised medicines; a police to population ratio of 1:500 with all new sworn police officers committed to general duty roles; a doubling of the number of prisoners receiving drug and alcohol treatment; and the settling of half of the remaining historical Treaty of Waitangi claims.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, That the debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the debate on the Address in Reply be now adjourned.

## 12 Business of the House

*By leave*, agreed that the time agreed by the Business Committee for maiden statements be deducted from the 19 hours of the Address in Reply debate.

## 13 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

**Abstentions 5**

Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and passing of Government bills dealing with taxation, employment relations, bail, education and sentencing; Government notices of motion Nos 4 and 5; and any maiden statements to be made at times determined by the Business Committee.

## 14 Government orders of the day

### **Government motion—reinstatement of business**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, that certain business be reinstated.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Speaker declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That the following business be reinstated:

- **Bills**

Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill

Aquaculture Legislation Amendment Bill (No 2)

Arms Amendment Bill (No 3)

Building Amendment Bill (No 2)

Children, Young Persons, and Their Families Amendment Bill (No 6)

Climate Change (Transport Funding) Bill



---

Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill  
Conservation (Protection of Trout as a Non-commercial Species) Amendment Bill  
Copyright (Artists' Resale Right) Amendment Bill  
Copyright (Commissioning Rule) Amendment Bill  
Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2)  
Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill  
Cultural Property (Protection in Armed Conflict) Bill  
Dog Control Amendment Bill (No 2)  
Domestic Violence Reform Bill  
Education (Establishment of Universities) Amendment Bill  
Education (Establishment of Universities of Technology) Amendment Bill  
Education (National Standards of Literacy and Numeracy) Amendment Bill  
Electoral Finance Amendment Bill  
Electoral (Integrity) Amendment Bill  
Electricity (Continuance of Supply) Amendment Bill  
Employment Relations Amendment Bill (No 3)  
Energy Efficiency and Conservation Amendment Bill  
Family Proceedings (Paternity Orders and Parentage Tests) Amendment Bill  
Franklin District Council (Contribution to Funding of Museums) Amendment Bill  
Foreshore and Seabed Act (Repeal) Bill  
Gambling Amendment Bill (No 2)  
Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Bill  
Health and Safety in Employment Amendment Bill (No 2)  
Immigration Bill  
Inquiries Bill  
Judicial Matters Bill  
Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4)  
Land Transport (Driver Licensing) Amendment Bill  
Legal Services Amendment Bill  
Liquor Advertising (Television and Radio) Bill  
Māori Trustee Amendment Bill  
Māori Trustee and Māori Development Amendment Bill  
Marine Reserves Bill

Marine Reserves (Consultation with Stakeholders) Amendment Bill

Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill

Misuse of Drugs (Medicinal Cannabis) Amendment Bill

Nga Rohe Moana o Nga Hapu o Ngati Porou Bill

Oaths Modernisation Bill

Organised Crime (Penalties and Sentencing) Bill

Overseas Investment (Queen's Chain Extension) Amendment Bill

Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill

Patents Bill

Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill

Privacy (Cross-border Information) Amendment Bill

Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill

Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill

Public Health Bill

Public Works (Offer Back of and Compensation for Acquired Land) Amendment Bill

Rail Network Bill

Regulatory Improvement Bill

Regulatory Responsibility Bill

Reserves and Other Lands Disposal Bill

Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill (No 2)

Resource Management (Climate Protection) Amendment Bill

Sale of Liquor (Objections to Applications) Amendment Bill

Sale of Liquor (Youth Alcohol Harm Reduction) Amendment Bill

Sale and Supply of Liquor and Liquor Enforcement Bill

Search and Surveillance Powers Bill

Serious Fraud Office (Abolition and Transitional Provisions) Bill

Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill

Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill

Standards and Accreditation Bill

Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill

Therapeutic Products and Medicines Bill

Trade Marks (International Treaties and Enforcement) Amendment Bill

Trade (Safeguard Measures) Bill

Trustee Amendment Bill

Unit Titles Bill

Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill

Waka Umanga (Māori Corporations) Bill

Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill

Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill

- **Allocation of 2008/09 financial reviews**

**Commerce Committee:**

Accounting Standards Review Board

Broadcasting Commission

Broadcasting Standards Authority

Commerce Commission

Earthquake Commission

Electricity Commission

Electricity Corporation of New Zealand Limited

Genesis Power Limited

Guardians of New Zealand Superannuation

Government Superannuation Fund Authority

Kordia Group

Meridian Energy Limited

Meteorological Service of New Zealand Limited

Ministry of Economic Development

Mighty River Power Limited

New Zealand Post Limited

New Zealand Trade and Enterprise

New Zealand Tourism Board

New Zealand Venture Investment Fund Limited

Public Trust

Radio New Zealand Limited

Securities Commission

Solid Energy New Zealand Limited

Standards Council

Takeovers Panel

Television New Zealand Limited

Testing Laboratory Registration Council of New Zealand

Transpower New Zealand Limited

**Education and Science Committee:**

AgResearch Limited

Career Services

Education Review Office

Foundation for Research Science and Technology

Industrial Research Limited

Institute of Environmental Science and Research Limited

Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Limited

Landcare Research New Zealand Limited

Learning Media Limited

Ministry of Education

Ministry of Research Science and Technology

National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research Limited

National Library of New Zealand

New Zealand Forest Research Institute Limited

New Zealand Institute for Crop and Food Research Limited

New Zealand Qualifications Authority

New Zealand Teachers Council

Tertiary Education Commission

The Horticulture and Food Research Institute of New Zealand Limited

**Finance and Expenditure Committee:**

Air New Zealand Limited

Department of Building and Housing

Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet

Inland Revenue Department

New Zealand Food Safety Authority

New Zealand Railways Corporation

Office of the Controller and Auditor-General

Reserve Bank of New Zealand

The Treasury

**Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee:**

Ministry of Defence

Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade

New Zealand Antarctic Institute

New Zealand Customs Service

New Zealand Defence Force

**Government Administration Committee:**

Archives New Zealand Limited

Arts Council of New Zealand Toi Aotearoa

Department of Internal Affairs

Drug Free Sport New Zealand

Ministry for Culture and Heritage

Ministry of Pacific Island Affairs

Ministry of Women's Affairs

Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa Board

New Zealand Film Commission

New Zealand Fire Service Commission

New Zealand Historic Places Trust (*Pouhere Taonga*)

New Zealand Lotteries Commission

New Zealand Symphony Orchestra

Office of the Clerk of the House of Representatives

Office of Film and Literature Classification

Office of the Ombudsmen

Parliamentary Service

Sport and Recreation New Zealand

State Services Commission

Statistics New Zealand

**Health Committee:**

Alcohol Advisory Council of New Zealand

Auckland District Health Board

Bay of Plenty District Health Board  
Canterbury District Health Board  
Capital and Coast District Health Board  
Counties Manukau District Health Board  
Crown Health Financing Agency  
Hawke's Bay District Health Board  
Health and Disability Commissioner  
Health Research Council of New Zealand  
Health Sponsorship Council  
Hutt District Health Board  
Lakes District Health Board  
Mental Health Commission  
MidCentral District Health Board  
Ministry of Health  
Nelson Marlborough District Health Board  
New Zealand Blood Service  
Northland District Health Board  
Otago District Health Board  
Pharmaceutical Management Agency  
South Canterbury District Health Board  
Southland District Health Board  
Tairāwhiti District Health Board  
Taranaki District Health Board  
Waikato District Health Board  
Wairarapa District Health Board  
Waitemata District Health Board  
West Coast District Health Board  
Whanganui District Health Board

**Justice and Electoral Committee:**

Abortion Supervisory Committee  
Crown Law Office  
Electoral Commission  
Human Rights Commission

Law Commission  
Legal Services Agency  
Ministry of Justice  
Parliamentary Counsel Office  
Privacy Commissioner

**Law and Order Committee:**

Department of Corrections  
Independent Police Conduct Authority  
New Zealand Police  
Serious Fraud Office

**Local Government and Environment Committee:**

Department of Conservation  
Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority  
Environmental Risk Management Authority  
Ministry for the Environment  
Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment

**Māori Affairs Committee:**

Ministry of Māori Development (*Te Puni Kōkiri*)  
Te Reo Whakapuaki Irirangi (*Māori Broadcasting Funding Agency*)  
Te Taura Whiri I Te Reo Māori (*Māori Language Commission*)

**Primary Production Committee:**

Animal Control Products Limited  
AsureQuality Limited  
Landcorp Farming Limited  
Land Information New Zealand  
Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry  
Ministry of Fisheries  
Quotable Value Limited  
Timberland West Coast Limited

**Social Services Committee:**

Charities Commission  
Children's Commissioner

Families Commission  
Housing New Zealand Corporation  
Ministry of Social Development  
New Zealand Artificial Limb Board  
Retirement Commissioner  
Social Workers Registration Board

**Transport and Industrial Relations Committee:**

Accident Compensation Corporation  
Airways Corporation of New Zealand Limited  
Civil Aviation Authority of New Zealand  
Department of Labour  
Land Transport New Zealand  
Maritime Safety Authority of New Zealand  
Ministry of Transport  
Transit New Zealand  
Transport Accident Investigation Commission

• **Petitions**

**Commerce Committee:**

Petition 2005/78 of John Andrew Dickson

**Education and Science Committee:**

Petition 2005/176 of Erin Roe and 287 others  
Petition 2005/188 of Ngahuia Nuri and 3,043 others

**Finance and Expenditure Committee:**

Petition 2005/183 of Edith McIndoe  
Petition 2005/190 of Grant Morgan

**Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee:**

Petition 2005/87 of Poutama Tsoi and 965 others  
Petition 2005/88 of Poutama Tsoi and 1,794 others  
Petition 2005/89 of Poutama Tsoi and 2,572 others  
Petition 2005/90 of Poutama Tsoi and 270 others  
Petition 2005/91 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/92 of Poutama Tsoi



---

Petition 2005/93 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/94 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/95 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/96 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/97 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/98 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/99 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/100 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/101 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/102 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/103 of Homeira Madani and 1,346 others  
Petition 2005/117 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/118 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/119 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/120 of Poutama Tsoi and 862 others  
Petition 2005/121 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/122 of Poutama Tsoi  
Petition 2005/146 of Malcolm Ball and 22 others  
Petition 2005/149 of Poutama Tsoi and 2,050 others  
Petition 2005/151 of Geoff White on behalf of Trade Aid  
Petition 2005/161 of Robert Ritchie and 2,780 others  
Petition 2005/164 of Hamid Moradi and 182 others  
Petition 2005/185 of Morgan Davie and 86 others

**Health Committee:**

Petition 2005/68 of Tui Kay Fazakerley and 2,735 others  
Petition 2005/84 of Chris Fowlie, President, on behalf of NORML New Zealand Inc and 2,991 others  
Petition 2005/148 of Mandy Carter and 27,464 others  
Petition 2005/163 of Maxine Cook for The Herceptin Riders  
Petition 2005/170 of Nicola Grace for Health Freedom New Zealand and 7,000 others  
Petition 2005/177 of Ngaitia Nagel and 11,370 others  
Petition 2005/186 of Vee Bryce  
Petition 2005/187 of John Gregory Shennan and 6,096 others

**Justice and Electoral Committee:**

Petition 2005/178 of Heinz Rosenberg

**Law and Order Committee:**

Petition 2005/156 of Te Ururoa Flavell

**Local Government and Environment Committee:**

Petition 2002/122 of Len Harvey and 1,196 others

Petition 2005/162 of Pat Van Alstyne

Petition 2005/168 of Metiria Turei MP

Petition 2005/175 of Todd McClay and 1,074 others

Petition 2005/179 of Sarah Allen and 3,100 others

**Primary Production Committee:**

Petition 2005/182 of Riki Harris

**Transport and Industrial Relations Committee:**

Petition 2005/181 of Hon Phil Goff

Petition 2005/189 of Nicky Wagner and 435 others

- **Other matters referred to committees**

International treaty examination of the Final Acts of the Plenipotentiary Conference, Antalya 2006 (*International Telecommunications Union*)

International treaty examination of the Final Acts of the World Radiocommunication Union Conference, Geneva 2007

International treaty examination of the Revised Constitution of the Asia-Pacific Telecommunity

Question of privilege relating to the exercise of the privilege of freedom of speech by members in the context of court orders

Review of Standing Orders relating to pecuniary interests

- **Other business**

Orders of the day for the consideration of the following:

Government Notice of Motion No 1 and report of the Local Government and Environment Committee on the Dog Control (Perro de Presa Canario) Order 2008

Report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on whole of government direction regarding all-of-government shared authentication services

Report of the Commerce Committee on the Inquiry into housing affordability in New Zealand

Report of the Health Committee on a Briefing on aspartame and petition 2005/167 of Alison White and 7,886 others

Report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the international treaty examination of the Protocol of 1996 to amend the Convention on Limitation of Liability for Maritime Claims 1976

Report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the international treaty examination of the Protocol Relating to Intervention on the High Seas in Cases of Pollution by Substances other than Oil, 1973

Report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the international treaty examination of the International Convention on Civil Liability for Bunker Oil Pollution Damage

Report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the international treaty examination of the protocol amending the Agreement on Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS) 2005

Report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the international treaty examination of the International Tropical Timber Agreement 2006

Report of the Primary Production Committee on the international treaty examination of the International Convention for the Control and Management of Ships' Ballast Water and Sediments 2004

Report of the Commerce Committee on the Inquiry into the valuation methodology for State-owned enterprises

Report of the Law and Order Committee on the international treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of Australia and the Government of New Zealand on Trans-Tasman Court Proceedings and Regulatory Enforcement

Report of the Social Services Committee on the inquiry into the quality of care and service provision for people with disabilities and petition 2005/47 of Kate Moulson on behalf of the Canterbury Branch of the Motor Neuron Disease Association of New Zealand and 124 others, petition 2005/49 of Averil Wooton, and petition 2005/26 of Sue Robinson and 533 others

Report of the Māori Affairs Committee on the inquiry into Māori participation in early childhood education

Report of the Regulations Review Committee on the Further inquiry into material incorporated by reference

Report of the Social Services Committee on the inquiry into the care and rehabilitation of youth sex offenders

Report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the inquiry into the future monetary policy framework

Report of the Māori Affairs Committee on the visit of the Māori Affairs Committee to Australia, 26 to 30 May 2008

Report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on proposed change to format of Estimates and other information presented with Appropriation bills

Report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's Monetary Policy Statement, September 2008

Report of the Health Committee on a Briefing on meningococcal B vaccination programme

Report of the Regulations Review Committee on a Complaint regarding the Overseas Investment Amendment Regulations 2008

Report of the Regulations Review Committee on the inquiry into the use of instruments of exemption in primary legislation

Report of the Regulations Review Committee on Activities of the Regulations Review Committee in 2008

Interim report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the inquiry into New Zealand's relationships with South Pacific countries

Report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the international treaty examination of the Amendments to the Convention Establishing a Customs Co-operation Council

Report of the Primary Production Committee on Briefings on declining numbers in agriculture education.

## **15 Introduction and passing of Government bill**

### **Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill**

The Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill be now read a second time.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

## **Wednesday, 10 December 2008**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

On the question, That the bill be read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Craig Foss moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Dr Paul Hutchison moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

John Hayes moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put.

---

*Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill*

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Part 2:*

To omit this Part (*Hon David Cunliffe*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being a direct negation of the question.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clause 29 (Rates of income tax for 2009–10 tax year) read.

The Committee was suspended.

## **16 Maiden statements**

Steven Joyce, Hekia Parata, Amy Adams, Todd McClay, Phil Twyford, Kelvin Davis, Iain Lees-Galloway, and Dr Kennedy Graham made maiden statements.

## **17 Introduction and passing of Government bill—*continued***

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clause 29 read again.

On the question, That clause 29 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 29 stand part.

Part 3, except clause 29, read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Katrina Shanks moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill*

Hon Tau Henare moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was put:

*New clause 30A:*

To insert the following section after section LC2:

**“LC2A Compensatory Tax Credit for low-income earners and others**

A person who under this Act would pay more tax than they would have done under the provisions of the Taxation (Personal Tax Cuts, Annual Rates, and Remedial Matters) Act 2008 shall be entitled to a Compensatory Tax Credit equal to the difference between the tax otherwise payable under this Act and the tax payable under the Taxation (Personal Tax Cuts, Annual Rates, and Remedial Matters) Act 2008.”

*(Hon Dr Michael Cullen)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 3, except clause 29, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 3, except clause 29, stand part.

Part 4 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon Pansy Wong moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 55:*

To omit this clause *(Hon David Cunliffe)*.

---

*Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 56:*

To omit this clause (*Hon David Cunliffe*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 58:*

To omit this clause (*Hon David Cunliffe*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 4 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 4 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.



*Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill*

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Urgent Measures and Annual Rates) Bill be now read a third time.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Thursday, 11 December 2008**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

On the question, That the bill be read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**18 Government order of the day****Government notice of motion No 5**

*By leave*, agreed that the Government motion be amended to include an additional term of reference after the third paragraph:

Identify the central/benchmark projections which are being used as the motivation for international agreements to combat climate change; and consider the uncertainties and risks surrounding those projections.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That a special select committee be established to review the Emissions Trading Scheme and related matters.

Nicky Wagner moved, That the question be now put. The Speaker declined the motion.

Colin King moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That a special select committee to review the Emissions Trading Scheme and related matters be established with the following membership: Hon Peter Dunne, Craig Foss, Nicky Wagner, Dr Paul Hutchison, Hekia Parata, Hon Rodney Hide, Hon David Parker, Moana Mackey, Charles Chauvel, Jeanette Fitzsimons, and one member of the Māori Party, and that Hon Peter Dunne be Chairperson.

And the terms of reference of the committee shall be to:

- hear views from trade and diplomatic experts on the international relations aspects of this issue
- consider the prospects for an international agreement on climate change post Kyoto 1, and the form such an agreement might take
- require a high quality, quantified regulatory impact analysis to be produced to identify the net benefits or costs to New Zealand of any policy action, including international relations and commercial benefits and costs
- identify the central/benchmark projections which are being used as the motivation for international agreements to combat climate change; and consider the uncertainties and risks surrounding those projections
- consider the impact on the New Zealand economy and New Zealand households of any climate change policies, having regard to the weak state of the economy, the need to safeguard New Zealand's international competitiveness, the position of trade-exposed industries, and the actions of competing countries
- examine the relative merits of a mitigation or adaptation approach to climate change for New Zealand
- consider the case for increasing resources devoted to New Zealand-specific climate change research
- examine the relative merits of an emissions trading scheme or a tax on carbon or energy as a New Zealand response to climate change
- consider the need for any additional regulatory interventions to combat climate change if a price mechanism (an ETS or a tax) is introduced
- consider the timing of introduction of any New Zealand measures, with particular reference to the outcome of the December 2009 Copenhagen meeting, the position of the United States, and the timetable for decisions and their implementation by the Australian government

and report to the House accordingly.

## 19 Ministerial statement

Hon Bill English made a ministerial statement relating to the financial crisis and financial stability measures.

## 20 Introduction and passing of Government bills — *continued*

### **Employment Relations Amendment Bill**

The Employment Relations Amendment Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Kate Wilkinson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Employment Relations Amendment Bill be read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 55**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Kate Wilkinson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Employment Relations Amendment Bill be read a second time.

The Speaker suspended proceedings in accordance with a decision of the Business Committee.

## 21 Maiden statements

Nikki Kaye, Kanwaljit Singh Bakshi, Jonathan Young, Rahui Katene, Dr Rajen Prasad, Grant Robertson, Brendon Burns, and Kevin Hague made maiden statements.

## 22 Introduction and passing of Government bills — *continued*

### **Employment Relations Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the suspended debate.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 55**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Employment Relations Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Hon Tau Henare moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon Simon Power moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 55**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 55**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

Hekia Parata moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Melissa Lee moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Kanwaljit Singh Bakshi moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

John Hayes moved, That the motion be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion as being incorrectly moved.

Hon Simon Power moved, That the question be now put.

*Employment Relations Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 7: heading to new section 67A:*

To omit “**90 days**” and substitute with “**1 day**” (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67A(1):*

To insert “(subject to the process in section 67AA)” after “as defined in subsection (4)” (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67A(2)(a):*

To omit “for a specified period (not exceeding 90 days)” and substitute “for one day” (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67A(2)(c):*

To insert “(subject to the process in section 67AA)” after “in respect of dismissal” (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Employment Relations Amendment Bill**Clause 7: new section 67A:*

To insert the following subsection after subsection (4):

“(4A) A trial provision under subsection (2) does not apply if the employer makes it a requirement of employment.

*(Hon Trevor Mallard)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67A:*

To add the following subsection:

“(6) A trial provision under subsection (2) can apply only to a position of employment where the trial provision has been specified as being part of the employment agreement for that position, and as such—

“(a) the trial provision must be fully disclosed in any position description or material seeking applicants for the employment position; and

“(b) cannot be subsequently added to either the employment description or any subsequent employment agreement.

*(Hon Trevor Mallard)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67AA:*

To insert the following section after section 67A:

**“67AA Actions by employer in cases of employee non-performance**

“(1) Prior to giving an employee on a trial provision notice of termination, the employer needs to have carried out the following actions:

“(a) set out for the employee in writing any concerns that could result in the employees’ employment being terminated, and any behaviour required by the employee to address these concerns; and

“(b) provided a reasonable period of time for the concerns to be referred to in subsection (1)(a) to be addressed; and

“(c) provided, after the period referred to in subsection (1)(b), written notice of dismissal setting out in which way the concerns were not addressed.

*(Hon Trevor Mallard)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Employment Relations Amendment Bill**Clause 7: new section 67B(1):*

To insert “written” before “notice of termination” (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67B(2):*

To insert “provided that the employer has undertaken the actions set out in section 67AA” after “in respect of the dismissal” (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 10**

Green Party 6; Māori Party 4

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Abstentions 44**

New Zealand Labour 43; Progressive 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67B:*

To insert the following subsection after subsection (3):

“(3A) A person whose employment agreement is terminated in accordance with subsection (1) shall be able to mediate the employer’s decision not to continue the employment, but there shall be no other recourse to personal grievance procedures under section 103(1)(a) of this Act.

(*Hon Trevor Mallard*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 67B:*

To insert the following subsection after subsection (4):

“(4A) In the event that an employer considers that an employee is unable to successfully complete the probationary employment, then the employer shall advise the employee in writing of the reasons.

(*Hon Trevor Mallard*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Employment Relations Amendment Bill*

*Clause 7:*

To add the following section:

**“67C Teachers to be exempted from probationary period provisions**

Sections 67A and 67B do not apply to teaching positions at any state school as defined in section 145(1) of the Education Act 1989.”

*(Hon Trevor Mallard)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clauses 7A and 7B:*

To insert the following clauses after clause 7:

**7A Effect of dismissal during trial period on social security benefit entitlement**

Section 60H of the Social Security Act 1964 does not apply to any person whose employment is terminated in accordance with section 67B(1).

**7B Consequential amendment to Social Security Act 1964**

Section 60H(3)(c) of the Social Security Act 1964 is amended by inserting the words “other than in circumstances where section 67B(1) of the Employment Relations Act 2000 applies to his or her loss of employment, ” after the word “employment”.

*(Sue Bradford)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Friday, 12 December 2008**

Clauses 1 and 2 read again.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.



---

*Employment Relations Amendment Bill*

Nikki Kaye moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2(2):*

Amendment as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 1 (*David Garrett*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

Amendment agreed to.

On the question, That clause 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Employment Relations Amendment Bill with amendment.

Hon Dr Michael Cullen moved, That the Employment Relations Amendment Bill be recommitted to a committee of the whole House for the purpose of reconsidering clause 2 of the bill.

---

*Employment Relations Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

The bill was set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Kate Wilkinson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Employment Relations Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**Bail Amendment Bill**

The Bail Amendment Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Bail Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 106**

New Zealand National 57; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 7**

Green Party 3; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Bail Amendment Bill be read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 106**

New Zealand National 57; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 7**

Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Bail Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clause 1 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 63, Noes 48.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 106**

New Zealand National 57; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 6**

Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 106, Noes 5.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

Clause 2 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nikki Kaye moved, That the question now be put. The Chairperson declined the motion as being incorrectly moved.

Hon Tony Ryall moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 63, Noes 48.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 106**

New Zealand National 57; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 6**

Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 106, Noes 5.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

---

*Bail Amendment Bill*

Clause 3 read.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Aaron Gilmore moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Simon Bridges moved, That the question now be put. The Chairperson declined the motion as being incorrectly moved.

Hekia Parata moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 63, Noes 48.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 57; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 6**

Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

Clause 4 read.

Chris Auchinvole moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 4 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 57; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 6**

Green Party 3; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That clause 4 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Bail Amendment Bill without amendment. The Bill was set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Bail Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 106**

New Zealand National 57; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 7**

Green Party 3; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill**

The Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 46**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 3

Result corrected by the Speaker after originally being announced as Ayes 68, Noes 46.

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 46**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 3

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Saturday, 13 December 2008**

Part 1 read again.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill*

Todd McClay moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 65**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 4:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**4 Penalty for failure to enrol**

Section 24(1) is amended by inserting, after “a fine not exceeding \$1,000”, “, or in cases where the parents have actively contributed to the person not being enrolled, a fine not exceeding \$3,000.”

*(Hon Chris Carter)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 46**

New Zealand Labour 43; Māori Party 3

**Noes 66**

New Zealand National 57; Green Party 4; ACT New Zealand 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**5 Penalty for irregular attendance**

- (1) Section 29(1) is amended by inserting, after “the offence has occurred”, “, or in cases where the parent has assisted the person to commit the offence, a fine not exceeding an amount calculated at the rate of \$30 for every school day for which the offence has occurred.”
- (2) Section 29(2) is amended by inserting, after “second or subsequent offence”, “, or in cases where the parent has assisted the person to commit the offence, \$300 for a first offence against the subsection (or section 120(1) of the Education Act 1964), or \$3,000 for a second or subsequent offence.”

*(Hon Chris Carter)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 46**

New Zealand Labour 43; Māori Party 3

**Noes 66**

New Zealand National 57; Green Party 4; ACT New Zealand 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 65**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

---

*Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill*

Part 2 read.

Paul Quinn moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Kanwaljit Singh Bakshi moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Melissa Lee moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 65**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 8:*

To add the following subclause as subclause (2):

- (2) National standards published under section 60A(1)(ba) are regulations for the purposes of the Acts and Regulations Publication Act 1989 and the Regulations (Disallowance) Act 1989.

*(Hon Chris Carter)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

**Noes 65**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) Section 60A is amended by adding the following subsection:
  - “(3) Before publishing any national standards under section 60A(1)(ba) the Minister must—
    - “(a) publish in the Gazette, and in such newspapers as the Minister considers appropriate, a notice setting out the proposed national standards; and
    - “(b) give interested persons a reasonable time to make representations about the proposed national standards; and
    - “(c) consult such persons and groups as the Minister considers appropriate.”

*(Hon Chris Carter)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

**Noes 65**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 65**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Peseta Sam Lotu-Iiga moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nikki Kaye moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The following motion was put:

Motion to divide the bill as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 3 (*Te Ururoa Flavell*).

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4

**Noes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.



**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill without amendment. The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education (National Standards) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 65**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 47**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 4

Result corrected by the Speaker after originally being announced as Ayes 65, Noes 57.

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**Sentencing (Offences Against Children) Amendment Bill**

The Sentencing (Offences Against Children) Amendment Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

The bill was read a second time.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Sentencing (Offences Against Children) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 4 read.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 4 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Sentencing (Offences Against Children) Amendment Bill without amendment. The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The bill was read a third time.

**23 Adjournment**

At 4.59 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 16 December 2008**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Member sworn**

Catherine Delahunty presented herself at the bar of the House, was called forward to the Chair by the Speaker, made the Affirmation of Allegiance required by law, and took her seat in the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of four petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Twelve papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the proposed sitting programme for 2009 was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Abstentions 5**

Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and passing of the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill, the Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill, and the Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill; the passing through their remaining stages of Government orders of the day

Nos 1 and 2; any maiden statements to be made at times determined by the Business Committee, and a motion to adjourn the House and adopt the sitting dates for 2009.

## **7 Introduction and passing of Government bills**

### **Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill**

The Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill be now read a first time.

The Speaker interrupted proceedings in accordance with a decision of the Business Committee.

## **8 Maiden statements**

Simon Bridges, Tim Macindoe, Paul Quinn, Raymond Huo, Clare Curran, Chris Hipkins, and Jacinda Ardern made maiden statements.

## **9 Introduction and passing of Government bills — *continued***

### **Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

#### **Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill be now read a second time.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

## **Wednesday, 17 December 2008**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

#### **Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jacqui Dean moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 4:*

To omit “Part 3A is repealed.” and substitute “Sections 34B to 34F and 34I to 34ZA of Part 3A are repealed.”

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chester Borrows moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill*

Colin King moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 5A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 5:

5A The Minister will on or before 30 June 2009 table in Parliament a report on the financial and unemployment effects of the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill on New Zealand's tallow to biodiesel industry.

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 16:*

To add the following clause:

16 Section 24 is amended by inserting the following subsection after subsection (4):  
“(5) A credit shall be allowed against the levies otherwise payable under this section equivalent to 42.524 cents per litre of biodiesel sold by the levy payer.”

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

---

*Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill*

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 1:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**1 Title**

This Act is the Biofuel Act 2008.

*(Hon David Parker)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**2 Commencement**

This Act shall not be submitted for Royal Assent until 30 days after a regulatory impact assessment and the report on the financial and unemployment effects on New Zealand's tallow to biodiesel industry have been presented to Parliament.

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill without amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the report be adopted.

The bill was set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the Energy (Fuels, Levies, and References) Biofuel Obligation Repeal Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill**

The Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill be now read a first time.

The Speaker interrupted proceedings in accordance with a decision of the Business Committee.

**10 Maiden statements**

Louise Upston, Michael Woodhouse, Aaron Gilmore, John Boscawen, David Garrett, Stuart Nash, Carmel Sepuloni, and Carol Beaumont made maiden statements.

**11 Introduction and passing of Government bills—*continued*****Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Paul Quinn moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Michael Woodhouse moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put.



*Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill*

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

Hon David Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Dr Paul Hutchison moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electricity (Renewable Preference) Repeal Bill be now read a third time.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Thursday, 18 December 2008**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill**

The Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**12 Government order of the day****Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2)**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a second time.

Debate interrupted.

**13 Member sworn**

Timothy John Groser presented himself at the bar of the House, was called forward to the Chair by the Speaker, took the Oath of Allegiance required by law, and took his seat in the House.

**14 Government order of the day—continued****Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

## **15 Adjournment**

*Resolved*, That the House do at its rising adjourn until 2.00 pm on Tuesday, 10 February 2009, and that the sitting programme for 2009 recommended by the Business Committee be adopted (*Hon Bill English*).

## **16 Business of the House**

### **Reprinting of bills**

*By leave*, agreed that the Clerk of the House of Representatives, when reprinting bills at any stage during their passage through the House or when preparing them for the Royal assent, after consultation with the Chief Parliamentary Counsel or (as the case may be) the Commissioner of Inland Revenue, may make amendments to bills currently before the House or its committees—

- (a) to incorporate the changes in drafting style adopted by the Parliamentary Counsel Office referred to in the document *Changes in drafting style: List of proposed changes in drafting style in legislation*, presented to the House on 15 March 2006; and
- (b) to amend bills by omitting where applicable any clause 1(2) (relating to the principal Act) and substituting a new clause that describes the principal Act being amended—

but, in each case, not so as to alter the meaning of the provisions of those bills.

### **Public organisations**

*By leave*, agreed that the Abortion Supervisory Committee, the Reserve Bank of New Zealand, and Air New Zealand Limited be public organisations for the purposes of the Standing Orders.

### **Timing of financial review debate**

*By leave*, agreed that the financial review debate be held on 7 April 2009, despite Standing Order 338(5).

### **Ministerial statements**

*By leave*, agreed that in addition to the members able to comment on a ministerial statement under Standing Order 348, the leaders of each party with five or fewer members, or a member authorised by the leader, may comment on a ministerial statement for up to two minutes.

**Membership of Parliamentary Service Commission**

*Resolved*, That, pursuant to section 15(1)(d) of the Parliamentary Service Act 2000, the following members be appointed as members of the Parliamentary Service Commission: Nathan Guy, Hon Darren Hughes, Metiria Turei, John Boscawen, Te Ururoa Flavell, and Hon Jim Anderton (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**17 Adjournment**

At 3.55 pm on Thursday, 18 December 2008 the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 10 February 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion****Bush fires in Victoria, Australia**

*Resolved*, That this House express its deepest sympathy and condolences to the people of Victoria, Australia who have suffered such devastation and tragic loss of life in the bush fires that have raged across the State in recent days, and that it commend the men and women who are working to put out the fires and to assist the many victims of this tragedy (*Hon John Key*).

Members stood and observed a moment of silence as a mark of respect for those who had lost their lives.

**2 Speaker's procession**

The Speaker made an announcement regarding the route taken by the Speaker's procession.

**3 Member's motion****Remuneration of members**

*Resolved*, That the members of this House, recognising that in the current economic situation Government revenue is reduced, many New Zealanders are losing their jobs or overtime, and more Government spending is required to invest in job creation and income support, agree to support a cross-party submission to the Remuneration Authority asking it to refrain from raising MPs' salaries during the 2009 review and commit to revisiting this issue in 2010 (*Jeanette Fitzsimons*).

**4 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**5 Papers**

Nineteen papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**6 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

## 7 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 8 Order of the day for the Address in Reply

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That a respectful Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General in reply to His Excellency's speech, and the amendment proposed thereto.

Sue Kedgley moved, That the amendment in the name of Hon Phil Goff be amended by inserting the following before "And expects":

And commits to a Green New Deal to simultaneously combat the economic crisis and the climate crisis in a way which is fair to all New Zealanders, to give our environment the greater protection it desperately needs and on which our economy entirely depends, and to conduct politics in a way which is honest, open and democratic, and supports the continued representation in this House of the true diversity of voices in Aotearoa New Zealand.

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was put, That this debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned.

## 9 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and first reading of the Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill, the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill, the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill, and the Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill.

## 10 Introduction and passing of Government bills

The introduction of the Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

The introduction of the—

- Gangs and Organised Crime Bill
- Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill
- Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading presently.

## 11 Paper

Hon Christopher Finlayson presented a report under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990 on the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill.

The paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

## 12 Introduction and passing of Government bills—*continued*

### **Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill**

The bill was read a first time.

Hon Peter Dunne moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 78**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 44**

New Zealand Labour 43; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 23 March 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1) (b) and (c) (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

### **Gangs and Organised Crime Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Law and Order Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

### **Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

**Wednesday, 11 February 2009**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

Nathan Guy moved, and the question was put, That the debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 69, Noes 53.

*Resolved*, That the debate be now adjourned.

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

**13 Adjournment**

At 9.41 am the House adjourned.

---

---



---

**Wednesday, 11 February 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that the debates on the questions, That the Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Bill be read a second and a third time be taken together as one debate of twelve 10-minute speeches.

**2 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

The Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Order of the day for the Address in Reply**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That a respectful Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General in reply to His Excellency's speech, the amendment proposed thereto, and the amendment to the amendment.

**6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 12 February 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Order of the day for the Address in Reply**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That a respectful Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General in reply to His Excellency's speech, the amendment proposed thereto, and the amendment to the amendment.

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the amendment (*Hon Phil Goff*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Resolved*, That a respectful Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General in reply to His Excellency's speech:

ADDRESS FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

TO

His Excellency The Honourable Anand Satyanand, PCNZM, QSO, Governor-General of New Zealand

YOUR EXCELLENCY—

WE, the House of Representatives, thank you for the speech addressed to us when you opened this Forty-ninth Parliament.

We assure you that the matters referred to in your speech will receive our careful consideration.

Ko te tūmanako nei kia mahi tahi tātou katoa.

*Resolved*, That the Address be adopted.

*Resolved*, That Mr Speaker, accompanied by the Mover and Second and other members of the House, do present the said Address to His Excellency the Governor-General at a place and time to be appointed by His Excellency (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

## 5 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and the first reading of the Electoral Amendment Bill, and Government orders of the day Nos 1 and 2.

## 6 Introduction and passing of Government bills

### **Electoral Amendment Bill**

The introduction of the Electoral Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the bill be read a first time.

*Resolved*, That the debate be now adjourned (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

## 7 Urgency

Having indicated that the Government wished to terminate the urgency accorded, Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a further motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the adjourned debate on the first reading of the Electoral Amendment Bill; the second reading of the Electoral Amendment Bill; and Government orders of the day Nos 1 and 2.

## 8 Government orders of the day

The Speaker, having ruled that it was not in order for an urgency motion to anticipate business set down for resumption on the next sitting day, called on Government order of the day No 1.

**Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 4

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 108, Noes 13.

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill**

The Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**9 Adjournment**

At 9.31 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 17 February 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

Three papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of five reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Business of the House****Alteration of vote on Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill**

*By leave*, agreed that the proxy vote cast on behalf of the Progressive Party on the first reading of the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill be disregarded as it was cast without entitlement.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Pete Hodgson had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the decision of the Minister of Health to remove the chairperson of the Otago District Health Board), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**6 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the adjourned debate on the first reading and remaining stages of the Electoral Amendment Bill.

## 7 Government orders of the day

### **Electoral Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Electoral Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electoral Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Electoral Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

*Electoral Amendment Bill*

Schedule 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2 stand part.

Clauses 1, 2, and 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Electoral Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electoral Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2).

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

---

*Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2)*

Part 2 read.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1, 2, and 3 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2) without amendment. The bill was set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill be now read a second time.

**8 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---



---

**Wednesday, 18 February 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was postponed.

**4 General debate**

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and first reading of the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill, and the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill.

**6 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that the debate on the second and third readings of the Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Bill follow the conclusion of the debate on the first reading of the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill.

**7 Introduction and passing of Government bills**

The introduction of the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

The introduction of the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading presently.

## 8 Papers

Hon Christopher Finlayson presented an interim report under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990 on the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill.

The paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

## 9 Introduction and passing of Government bills — *continued*

### **Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Law and Order Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

### **Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill**

Hon Paula Bennett moved, and the question was proposed, That the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Social Services Committee consider the bill (*Hon Paula Bennett*).

## 10 Passing of Government bill

### **Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Bill**

The Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Bill was read a second time and a third time.

---

## **11 Adjournment**

At 9.47 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Thursday, 19 February 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Presentation of Address**

The Speaker announced that, accompanied by members, he attended upon His Excellency the Governor-General with the Address in Reply agreed to by the House in reply to the speech at the Opening of this Parliament. His Excellency was pleased to make the following reply:

MR SPEAKER AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:

I receive with much pleasure the Address which has been adopted by the House of Representatives in reply to my speech at the Opening of the First Session of the Forty-Ninth Parliament of New Zealand. I thank you for your assurance that the matters referred to in my speech will receive your careful consideration.

Anand Satyanand, Governor-General

*Resolved*, That His Excellency's reply be entered in the Journals of the House (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was answered.

**7 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and first reading of the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill.

## 8 Introduction of Government bill

The introduction of the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

### **Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 111**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 110, Noes 10.

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 111**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 110, Noes 10.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 19 June 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1)(b) and (c).

**9 Government orders of the day****Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2)**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a third time.

**10 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 3 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

Eight papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The Overseas Investment (Queen's Chain Extension) Amendment Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Business of the House****Correction of votes on Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill**

*By leave*, agreed that the votes cast on behalf of the Progressive Party on the first reading and the subsequent referral of the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill be altered from the Noes to the Ayes.

**6 Government orders of the day****Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The debate was interrupted.

**7 Ministerial statement**

Hon Bill English made a ministerial statement relating to the ministerial inquiry into the disclosure of funding shortfall in the ACC non-earners' account.

**8 Government orders of the day—continued****Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the bill and report finally to the House on or before 30 April 2009 (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Corrections Amendment Bill (No 2) was read a third time.

**Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill be now read a second time.

The bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill**

The Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Immigration Bill**

Hon Kate Wilkinson (for Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman) moved, and the question was proposed, That the Immigration Bill be now read a second time.

## **9 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---



---

**Wednesday, 4 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that the sitting hours of the House on Thursday, 9 April 2009 be 2.00 pm to 5.00 pm.

**2 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Private and local orders of the day****Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill**

Chester Borrows moved, and the question was proposed, That the Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Franklin District Council (Contribution to Funding of Museums) Amendment Bill**

The Franklin District Council (Contribution to Funding of Museums) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the bill (*Dr Paul Hutchison*).

## **6 Members' orders of the day**

### **Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the chair to report progress.

### **Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration next sitting day.

## **7 Adjournment**

At 9.56 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 5 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that the Director-General of the World Trade Organization, Mr Pascal Lamy, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Director-General was welcomed with applause and accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced.

The Copyright (Artists' Resale Right) Amendment Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Immigration Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Immigration Bill be now read a second time.

The bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Unit Titles Bill**

The Unit Titles Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Social Services Committee consider the bill (*Hon Phil Heatley*).

**Reserves and Other Lands Disposal Bill**

Hon Dr Richard Worth moved, and the question was proposed, That the Reserves and Other Lands Disposal Bill be now read a first time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Tuesday, 10 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Insolvency Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Debate on a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker informed the House that he had accepted an application to debate a matter of urgent public importance.

Hon Phil Goff moved, for the purpose of debating the decision by the Minister for ACC to remove the chair of the board of ACC and appoint a new chair, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance. The question was proposed accordingly.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Government orders of the day****Reserves and Other Lands Disposal Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Reserves and Other Lands Disposal Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Reserves and Other Lands Disposal Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Primary Production Committee consider the bill (*Hon Dr Richard Worth*).

**Building Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The Building Amendment Bill (No 2) was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the Building Amendment Bill (No 2), that the committee report finally to the House on or before 11 May 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time when the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Simon Power for Hon Maurice Williamson*).

**Sale and Supply of Liquor and Liquor Enforcement Bill**

The Sale and Supply of Liquor and Liquor Enforcement Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Schedule read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 6 (*Hon Tony Ryall*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1, 2, and 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill.

**6 Adjournment**

The House adjourned at 9.56 pm.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 11 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the Budget Policy Statement 2009 was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Hon Tony Ryall moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Government orders of the day****Government notices of motion—Intelligence and Security Committee**

*Resolved*, That under section 8 of the Intelligence and Security Committee Act 1996, this House endorse the following as members of the Intelligence and Security Committee:

- Hon Tariana Turia and Hon Rodney Hide, nominated by the Prime Minister under section 7(1)(c) of the Act; and
- Dr Russel Norman, nominated by the Leader of the Opposition under section 7(1)(d) of the Act (*Hon Gerry Brownlee for Hon John Key*).

*Resolved*, That—

- (a) the Intelligence and Security Committee will examine the Estimates Vote for each intelligence and security agency (Standing Orders 243, 244, 245, and 328 are to be read and applied accordingly)
- (b) the Intelligence and Security Committee will examine the Supplementary Estimates for each intelligence and security agency (Standing Orders 243, 244, 245, and 331 are to be read and applied accordingly)
- (c) the Intelligence and Security Committee will conduct a financial review of the performance in the previous financial year and the current operations of

each intelligence and security agency (Standing Orders 243, 244, 245, 334, and 335 are to be read and applied accordingly)

- (d) no select committee can examine an intelligence and security agency
- (e) a bill or other matter relating to an intelligence and security agency may be referred by the House to the Intelligence and Security Committee (Standing Orders 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 270, 271, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, and 291 are to be read and applied accordingly)
- (f) the Clerk will allocate any petition relating to an intelligence and security agency to the Intelligence and Security Committee (Standing Order 360)
- (g) for the purposes of this order—

“intelligence and security agency” means the New Zealand Security Intelligence Service or the Government Communications Security Bureau; and

“Intelligence and Security Committee” means the Intelligence and Security Committee established by section 5 of the Intelligence and Security Committee Act 1996.

*(Hon Gerry Brownlee for Hon John Key)*

#### **Trade (Safeguard Measures) Bill**

The Trade (Safeguard Measures) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the bill  
*(Hon Judith Collins for Hon Simon Power)*.

#### **Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill**

The Alcohol Advisory Council Amendment Bill was read a third time.

#### **Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 5:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 5 (*Te Ururoa Flavell*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



*Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill*

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported further progress on the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill.

**6 Adjournment**

The House adjourned at 9.56 pm.

=====

**Thursday, 12 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of six reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill**

The Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Insolvency Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Insolvency Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 24 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Death of former member**

The Speaker informed the House of the death on 12 March 2009 of Mrs Mary Dorothy Batchelor, QSO, a former member of the House of Representatives.

The Speaker expressed on behalf of the House the sense of loss sustained and sympathy with the relatives of the late former member, and members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect for her memory.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 16 reports was announced.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- International treaty examination of the Revised Constitution of the Asia-Pacific Telecommunity
- International treaty examination of the Final Acts of the Plenipotentiary Conference, Antalya 2006 (International Telecommunication Union) and the Final Acts of the World Radiocommunication Conference, Geneva 2007

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Appropriation (2007/2008 Financial Review) Bill
- Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **7 Debate on a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker informed the House that he had accepted an application to debate a matter of urgent public importance.

Hon Darren Hughes moved, for the purpose of debating the announcement by the Minister of Transport to replace regional fuel taxes with national increases to fuel excise duty and road user charges, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance. The question was proposed accordingly.

The motion lapsed.

## **8 Government orders of the day**

### **Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

### **Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

### **Insolvency Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Insolvency Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Insolvency Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Insolvency Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 28 May 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**9 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Wednesday, 25 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Budget Policy Statement**

Craig Foss moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the Budget Policy Statement 2009.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the House take note of the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the Budget Policy Statement 2009.

**5 Private and local orders of the day****Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clause 1 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

---

*Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill*

Clause 2 read.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

Clause 3 read.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

Clause 4 read.

Chester Borrowes moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 4:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 12 (*Chester Borrowes*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 73**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 44**

New Zealand Labour 43; Progressive 1

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 4:*

To amend the definition of **gang insignia** by inserting “but does not include any tattoo” after “or support for a gang” in paragraph (a) (*Metiria Turei*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as the previous amendment.

On the question, That clause 4, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 4, as amended, stand part.

---

*Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill*

Clause 5 read.

Hon Tau Henare moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Kanwaljit Singh Bakshi moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Aaron Gilmore moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 5 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 5 stand part.

Clause 5A read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 5A:*

To omit subclause (2) (*Metiria Turei*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 59**

New Zealand National 58; United Future 1

**Abstentions 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That clause 5A stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 5A stand part.

Clause 5B read.

On the question, That clause 5B stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 5B stand part.

Clause 5C read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.



**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**6 Adjournment**

At 9.56 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Thursday, 26 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of the petition of the Eden Park Trust Board, requesting that the Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill be introduced, was announced.

An endorsement by the Clerk of the House that Standing Orders had been complied with was read by the Speaker.

**3 Papers**

The Speaker presented one paper (*see* Schedule for papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of nine reports was announced.

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to a member were also answered.

**7 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Sir Roger Douglas had indicated his desire to move, for the purpose of debating the state of the balance of payments deficit, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**8 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2007/2008 Financial Review) Bill**

The Appropriation (2007/2008 Financial Review) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading next sitting day.

**Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill**

The Taxation (Business Tax Measures) Bill was read a third time.

**Government notice of motion—Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4)**

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee, in its consideration of the Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4), have the power to consider and, if it thinks fit, adopt the amendments set out in Supplementary Order Paper No 10, despite Standing Order 283(1) (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

**Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Law and Order Committee consider the bill (*Hon Judith Collins*).

**Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Richard Worth for Hon Tony Ryall moved, and the question was proposed, That the Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

## **9 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 31 March 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 30 reports was announced.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Alterations to the 2008/09 appropriations for Vote Audit, Vote Ombudsmen, and Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment and 2009/10 Draft Budgets for Office of the Controller and Auditor-General, Office of the Ombudsmen, and Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment
- Reserve Bank of New Zealand's Monetary Policy Statement, March 2009

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to a member were also answered.

**4 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2007/08 Financial Review) Bill**

The Appropriation (2007/08 Financial Review) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 2 read again.

*Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill*

Hon Parekura Horomia moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon Steve Chadwick moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*New clause 154:*

To omit from new clause 154, as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 7, “**section 149A(3)(a), (b), or (c)**” and substitute “**section 149A(2)(a), (b), or (c)**” (*Hon Simon Power*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were put:

*Part 2:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 7, as amended (*Hon Simon Power*).

On the question, That the amendments, as amended, be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Amendments, as amended, agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Part 3 read.

The following amendments were put:

*Part 3:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 7 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Part 3, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 3, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 7 (*Hon Simon Power*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Amendment agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into three bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 8 (*Hon Simon Power*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into three bills.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill
- Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters Amendment Bill
- Sentencing Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veterans Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill**

The Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veterans Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Social Services Committee consider the bill (*Hon Paula Bennett*).

**Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**5 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Wednesday, 1 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion**

*Resolved*, That this House express its congratulations to New Zealand's former Prime Minister Rt Hon Helen Clark on securing the very important role of head of the United Nations Development Programme (*Hon John Key*).

**2 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to a member were answered.

**3 General debate**

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**4 Government orders of the day****Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 31 May 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Anne Tolley for Hon Simon Power*).

**Māori Trustee Amendment Bill**

The Māori Trustee Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Privacy (Cross-border Information) Amendment Bill**

The Privacy (Cross-border Information) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).



**Legal Services Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Legal Services Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**5 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 2 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Four questions to a member were answered.

**4 Introduction and passing of Government bill****Parole (Extended Supervision Orders) Amendment Bill**

The Parole (Extended Supervision Orders) Amendment Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

**5 Papers**

Hon Christopher Finlayson presented a report under the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990 on the Parole (Extended Supervision Orders) Amendment Bill.

The paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**6 Introduction and passing of Government bill—*continued***

The Parole (Extended Supervision Orders) Amendment Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Parole (Extended Supervision Orders) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a second time and set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Parole (Extended Supervision Orders) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

## **7 Government orders of the day**

### **Legal Services Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Legal Services Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Legal Services Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman for Hon Simon Power*).

## **8 Adjournment**

At 5.58 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 7 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

The Speaker presented two papers (*see* Schedule for papers presented).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of ten reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to a member were also answered.

**4 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2007/08 Financial Review) Bill—financial review debate**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Appropriation (2007/08 Financial Review) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

*Resolved*, That the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the annual financial statements of the Government for the year ended 30 June 2008 be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Health Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Ministry of Health be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Law and Order Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Department of Corrections be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Education and Science Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Ministry of Education be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Justice and Electoral Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Crown Law Office be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Local Government and Environment Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Department of Conservation be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Ministry of Transport be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Social Services Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Ministry of Social Development be noted.

---

*Appropriation (2007/08 Financial Review) Bill*

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Department of Labour be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Government Administration Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Department of Internal Affairs be noted.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 9 and Schedules 1 to 4 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Appropriation (2007/08 Financial Review) Bill without amendment. The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Appropriation (2007/08 Financial Review) Bill was read a third time.

**Trade Marks (International Treaties and Enforcement) Amendment Bill**

The Trade Marks (International Treaties and Enforcement) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**5 Adjournment**

At 9.58 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 8 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the international treaty examination of the Agreement Establishing the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area; the Exchange of Letters constituting an Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Australia on the Application of the Agreement Establishing the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area to the Australia-New Zealand Closer Economic Relations Trade Agreement and associated instruments; the Memorandum of Agreement on Environmental Cooperation between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Republic of the Philippines; and the Memorandum of Agreement on Labour Cooperation between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Republic of the Philippines was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Four questions to a member were also answered.

**4 Debate on a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker informed the House that he had accepted an application to debate a matter of urgent public importance.

Hon Phil Goff moved, for the purpose of debating the Government's decisions on Auckland governance, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance. The question was proposed accordingly.

The Speaker interrupted the debate in accordance with a decision of the Business Committee to allow Rt Hon Helen Clark to make a valedictory statement.

**5 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that Kiingi Tuheitia was within the precincts of the Chamber. Kiingi Tuheitia was welcomed with applause and accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

## 6 Valedictory statement

Rt Hon Helen Clark made a valedictory statement.

## 7 Debate on a matter of urgent public importance—*continued*

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The motion lapsed.

## 8 General debate

Hon Dr Wayne Mapp moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

## 9 Private and local orders of the day

### Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clause 5C read again.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### Ayes 64

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

#### Noes 58

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 5C stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### Ayes 64

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

#### Noes 58

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 5C stand part.

Clause 5D read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 5D:*

To omit “10 years” and substitute “5 years” (*Metiria Turei*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### Ayes 58

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

#### Noes 64

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill*

On the question, That clause 5D stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 5D stand part.

Clause 5E read.

On the question, That clause 5E stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 5E stand part.

Clause 5F read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 5F:*

To omit “2 years” and substitute “1 month” (*Metiria Turei*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That clause 5F stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 5F stand part.

Clause 6 read.

On the question, That clause 6 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 6 stand part.

Clause 7 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.



*Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill*

On the question, That clause 7 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 7 stand part.

Clause 8 read.

On the question, That clause 8 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 8 stand part.

Clause 9 read.

On the question, That clause 9 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 9 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill with amendment. The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill**

Peseta Sam Lotu-Iiga for Hon Murray McCully moved, and the question was proposed, That the Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**10 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 9 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of five reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill
- Education Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to a member were also answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Government notice of motion—Address to Governor-General on appropriations of Offices of Parliament**

*Resolved*, That a respectful Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General commending to His Excellency the appropriations and information for the 2009/10 financial year in respect of Vote Audit, Vote Ombudsmen, and Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**7 Adoption of Address**

*Resolved*, That the Address be adopted—

## Address from the House of Representatives

### TO

His Excellency The Honourable Sir Anand Satyanand, Chancellor and Principal Knight Grand Companion of the New Zealand Order of Merit, Principal Companion of The Queen's Service Order, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Realm of New Zealand.

YOUR EXCELLENCY—

We, the House of Representatives, acting pursuant to section 26E of the Public Finance Act 1989 and being desirous that sufficient provision be made for Offices of Parliament, respectfully request—

That the following estimates of costs in respect of classes of outputs be included within Votes in an Appropriation Bill relating to the financial year ending on 30 June 2010:

\$                      \$

#### Vote Audit—

Multi-class output appropriation—Statutory Auditor Function .....	9,047,000
<i>Output class—Supporting Accountability to Parliament</i> .....	2,460,000
<i>Output class—Performance Audits and Inquiries</i> .....	6,587,000
Output class—Audit and Assurance Services .....	150,000

#### Vote Ombudsmen—

Output expense—Investigation and Resolution of Complaints about Government Administration .....	7,407,000
--	-----------

#### Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment—

Output expense—Reports and Advice .....	2,490,000
(all GST exclusive)	

And that the following projected balance of net assets at 30 June 2010 be included in an Appropriation Bill relating to the financial year ending on 30 June 2010:

\$

Office of the Controller and Auditor-General .....	3,586,000
Office of the Ombudsmen .....	368,000
Office of the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment .....	622,000
(all GST exempt)	

And that the following revenue figures be included as information on an Office of Parliament's future operating intentions, relating to the financial year ending on 30 June 2010:

\$

#### Vote Audit—

Output class—Supporting Accountability to Parliament	
Revenue Crown .....	2,460,000
Output class—Performance Audits and Inquiries	
Revenue Crown .....	6,587,000

	\$
Output class—Provision of Audit and Assurance Services	
Revenue Crown .....	150,000
Revenue Other .....	62,728,000
<b>Vote Ombudsmen—</b>	
Output class—Investigation and Resolution of Complaints	
About Government Administration	
Revenue Crown .....	7,407,000
<b>Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment—</b>	
Output class—Reports and Advice	
Revenue Crown .....	2,487,000
Revenue Other .....	3,000
(all GST exclusive)	

## 8 Government orders of the day—*continued*

### **Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill, Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters Amendment Bill, and Sentencing Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill, Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters Amendment Bill, and Sentencing Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bills be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Criminal Proceeds (Recovery) Bill, Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters Amendment Bill, and Sentencing Amendment Bill were read a third time.

## 9 Adjournment

At 4.31 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 28 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Resignation of member**

The Speaker advised the House that he had received a letter from Rt Hon Helen Clark resigning her seat in the House with effect at midnight on Saturday, 18 April 2009.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of the petition of the Methodist Church of New Zealand, requesting that the Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill be introduced, was announced.

An endorsement by the Clerk of the House that Standing Orders had been complied with was read by the Speaker.

The presentation of two other petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 12 reports was announced.

The report on the Standard Estimates Questionnaire 2009/10 was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill
- Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**5 Ministerial statement**

Hon Tony Ryall made a ministerial statement relating to the influenza outbreak.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill**

Hon Tim Groser moved, and the question was proposed, That the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill, and that the committee report finally to the House on or before 25 May 2009 (*Hon Tim Groser*).

**Education Amendment Bill**

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Education Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Education and Science Committee consider the Education Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 28 August 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Anne Tolley*).

**Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill**

Hon Dr Richard Worth moved, and the question was proposed, that the Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill be now read a first time.

## **8 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Wednesday, 29 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**2 General debate**

Kevin Hague moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**3 Government orders of the day****Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill be now read a first time.

The Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill, and that the committee report finally to the House on or before 30 March 2010 (*Hon Dr Richard Worth*).

**Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill and Māori Trustee Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill and the Māori Trustee Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

**Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

The Committee was suspended.

**4 Valedictory statement**

Hon Dr Michael Cullen made a valedictory statement.

**5 Government orders of the day—continued****Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill and Māori Trustee Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill and the Māori Trustee Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

**Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read again.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill would be reported presently, without amendment.

**Māori Trustee Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill without amendment. The Chairperson also reported progress on the Māori Trustee Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted.

The Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill was set down for third reading next sitting day. The Māori Trustee Amendment Bill was set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**6 Adjournment**

At 9.56 pm the House adjourned.

---

---



---

**Thursday, 30 April 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Deputy Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced.

The Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

The report on the International treaty examination of the Protocol Amending the Convention Between New Zealand and The United States of America for the Avoidance of Double Taxation and the Prevention of Fiscal Evasion with Respect to Taxes on Income was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to a member were postponed.

**5 Government orders of the day****Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill**

The Protected Disclosures Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill**

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 5 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Resignation of member**

The Speaker advised the House that he had received a letter from Hon Dr Michael Cullen resigning his seat in the House with effect at midnight on Thursday, 30 April 2009.

**2 Return of member**

The Speaker informed the House that he had been advised by the Chief Electoral Officer that, pursuant to section 137 of the Electoral Act 1993, Damien Peter O'Connor had been declared to be elected a member of the House of Representatives in place of Michael John Cullen.

**3 Member sworn**

Damien Peter O'Connor presented himself at the bar of the House, was called forward to the Chair by the Speaker, took the Oath of Allegiance required by law, and took his seat in the House.

**4 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 15 reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to a member were answered.

**7 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Phil Twyford had indicated his desire to move, for the purpose of debating the Government's decisions on NZAID, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## 8 Government orders of the day

### **Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Education and Science Committee consider the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 30 July 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

### **Māori Trustee Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Māori Trustee Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 14, 16, and 17 (*Hon Dr Pita Sharples*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 14 (*Hon Dr Pita Sharples*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 14 (*Hon Dr Pita Sharples*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Māori Trustee Amendment Bill*

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 16 (*Hon Dr Pita Sharples*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Māori Trustee Amendment Bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Māori Trustee Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Patents Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Patents Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Patents Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Patents Bill (*Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Simon Power*).

**Gambling Amendment Bill (No 2)**

Hon Dr Richard Worth moved, and the question was proposed, That the Gambling Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a second time.

**9 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Wednesday, 6 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4) was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Private and local orders of the day****Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill**

Chester Borrows moved, and the question was proposed, That the Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 62**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 3 (*Boscawen, Garrett, Hide*); United Future 1

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 2 (*Douglas, Roy H*); Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Wanganui District Council (Prohibition of Gang Insignia) Bill was read a third time.

**Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Government Administration Committee consider the bill and report finally to the House by 29 July 2009 (*Peseta Sam Lotu-Iga for Hon Murray McCully*).

**Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill**

The Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the bill (*Brendon Burns*).

**6 Members' orders of the day**

**Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Chairperson reported progress on the Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**7 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 7 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Election petition**

The Speaker presented the determination of the High Court in the Matter of an Election Petition relating to the Selwyn Electoral District.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Māori Trustee Amendment Bill**

The Māori Trustee Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Regulatory Improvement Bill**

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Regulatory Improvement Bill be now read a first time.

**7 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 12 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion****Death of serving police officer**

*Resolved*, That this House express its sorrow at the death of serving police officer Senior Constable Len Snee of Taradale Police, who died during an armed siege at Napier last week, that it express its support for his two fellow officers who were seriously injured during the siege, and that it acknowledge the excellent work of the New Zealand Police, who brought this terrible situation to a close (*Hon John Key*).

Members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to the memory of Senior Constable Snee.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of six reports was announced.

The Building Amendment Bill (No 2) was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was answered.

**6 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Darren Hughes had indicated his desire to move, for the purpose of debating the funding options for the Waterview Connection road project, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.



## 7 Government orders of the day

### **Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill**

The Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the bill and report finally to the House on or before 9 June 2009 (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

### **Regulatory Improvement Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Regulatory Improvement Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Regulatory Improvement Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the bill (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

### **Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Gambling Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Gambling Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a second time.

The Gambling Amendment Bill (No 2) was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Inquiries Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Dr Richard Worth moved, and the question was proposed, That the Inquiries Bill be now read a first time.

**8 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 13 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Five questions to members were answered.

**4 Applications to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Phil Goff had indicated his desire to move, for the purpose of debating the Government's announcement on the preferred option for the Waterview Connection road project, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Darren Hughes had indicated his desire to move, for the purpose of debating the Government's announcement that it would announce the preferred route for the Waterview Connection road project at 3.00 pm on Wednesday, 13 May 2009, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**5 General debate**

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**6 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded Government Order of the Day No 1; the introduction and passing of the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill; and the introduction and first readings of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill and the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill.

## **7 Introduction of Government bills**

The introduction of the—

- Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill
- Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill
- Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading presently.

## **8 Government business**

### **Government motion—establishment of select committee**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to establish a select committee.

Hon Darren Hughes moved the following amendments:

Omit “3” and substitute “4”.

Omit “11” and substitute “12”.

Hon George Hawkins moved the following amendment:

Omit all words after “That” and add the following:

any legislation concerning the governance of Auckland be referred to the Local Government and Environment Committee.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Su’a William Sio moved the following amendment:

Add after “Māori Party 1”:

all members of the committee must have been elected to represent a seat in the Auckland region or have registered a permanent home address with the Parliamentary Service which is in the Auckland region

Aaron Gilmore moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the amendments (*Hon Darren Hughes*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

On the question, That the amendment (*Hon George Hawkins*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the amendment (*Su'a William Sio*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That this House establish a committee to consider and report to it on such legislation concerning the governance of Auckland that may be referred to it; the committee to consist of 11 members to be nominated by parties to the Speaker as follows: New Zealand National 5, New Zealand Labour 3, Green Party 1, ACT New Zealand 1, and Māori Party 1; and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190 (1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

#### **Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill be now read a first time.

Phil Twyford moved the following amendment:

That the motion to refer the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill to select committee be amended by omitting “now” and inserting “three months’ time”.

Amendment ruled out of order as being related to select committee consideration.

Su’a William Sio moved the following amendment:

Omit “now” and add “this day three months” at the end of the question.

On the question, That the amendment (*Su’a William Sio*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill be now read a second time.

Hon David Cunliffe moved the following amendment:

Omit “now” and add “this day six months” at the end of the question.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

### **Thursday, 14 May 2009**

The House resumed the interrupted debate.

H V Ross Robertson moved the following amendment:

Omit all words following “that” and add: “Auckland reorganisation be decided by a referendum”.

On the question, That the amendment (*Hon David Cunliffe*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the amendment (*H V Ross Robertson*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill was read a second time and set down for consideration in Committee forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Aaron Gilmore moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Peseta Sam Lotu-Iiga moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Dr Paul Hutchison moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendments were put:

*Heading to Part 1:*

To omit “**Preliminary provisions**” and substitute “**Background, purposes, interpretation and related matters**” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(1):*

To omit “50 years” and substitute “80 years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “50 years” and substitute “20 years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To add the following:

In particular a number of issues have held back the advancement of the Auckland region.

These issues include—

- (a) an infrastructure deficit:
- (b) a lack of cohesion between governing bodies:
- (c) the lack of a single vision for the future of Auckland:
- (d) duplication of services:
- (e) duplication of laws and compliance obligations:
- (f) lack of consensus concerning the development of the waterfront area:
- (g) lack of consensus around the development of a stadium:
- (h) variance in rate levels between different councils:
- (i) competing interests between different governing bodies:
- (j) stigmatisation of different areas of Auckland leading to faction at the regional level.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “considerable” and substitute “central government” (*Hon George Hawkins*).



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “considerable” and substitute “Aucklanders” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “considerable” and substitute “all New Zealanders” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “Local government arrangements for the Auckland region” and substitute “A lack of cohesion in Auckland governance arrangements” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “Local government arrangements for the Auckland region” and substitute “A lack of cooperation between Auckland’s governing bodies” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(1):*

To insert “in particular, unnecessary expense and excessive bureaucracy” after “for the Auckland region” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To insert “in particular, the lack of cooperation between local body authorities” after “for the Auckland region” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “failed to deliver to Aucklanders” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “prevented the Auckland region from becoming an international city” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “held the Auckland region back for a number of years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “been the source of considerable controversy” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “been the target of a number of previous proposals of reforms” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “been the source of considerable frustration for Auckland residents for a number of years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “played an important role in contributing to the infrastructure deficit Auckland now faces” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “have indirectly contributed to lower productivity levels in New Zealand” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “resulted in increasing rates for Auckland rate payers” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “led to poor outcomes for Māori” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “led to poor outcomes for Pacific Island communities” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “led to poor outcomes for Asian communities” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “led to poor outcomes for European communities” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “resulted in a series of contradictory bylaws” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “led to a number of unnecessary compliance costs for businesses” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “resulted in increased road congestion” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “contributed to the incidence of road rage through the increase in road congestion” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “contributed to the degradation of air quality as a result of road congestion” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “provided increased economic stimulus to the region through large taxi fares from the airport caused by road congestion” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “successfully delivered services to Aucklanders” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “caused considerable concern for at least 50 years” and substitute “provided essential services to Aucklanders” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(1):*

To omit “50 years” and substitute “49 years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 3(1):*

A further 101 further amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) to omit “50 years” and to substitute other periods of time were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 3(2):*

To insert “(particularly climate change)” after “environmental” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To insert “Volcanic activity has shaped Auckland for millennia and will continue to do so.” after “political forces.” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(2):*

To omit “enormous change brought about by global economic, environmental, and political forces” and substitute “increased population” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To omit “enormous change brought about by global economic, environmental, and political forces” and substitute “the effects of climate change” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To omit “enormous change brought about by global economic, environmental, and political forces” and substitute “changing demographics” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To omit “enormous change brought about by global economic, environmental, and political forces” and substitute “an increase in the immigrant population” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To omit “enormous change brought about by global economic, environmental, and political forces” and substitute “the outcomes of some poor political judgement” (*Hon George Hawkins*).



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To omit “enormous change brought about by global economic, environmental, and political forces” and substitute “the prospect of hosting a number of world-class events” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To omit “enormous change brought about by global economic, environmental, and political forces” and substitute “the challenges associated with a growing population” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(2):*

To omit “100 years” and substitute “99 years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 3(2):*

A further 119 amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) to omit “100 years” and to substitute sequential periods of time were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to sort out Auckland governance” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to examine the current Auckland governance arrangements” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “consult extensively with the Auckland public before coming up with a proposal” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to cost its proposal before presenting its recommendation to the Government and the public” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007,

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

p 3110)” and substitute “to call for submissions, and then reflect on those submissions before reporting back to the public” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to take into account the implications of the findings of the Independent Inquiry into Local Government Rates for local government arrangements in the Auckland region” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what changes to current legislation (consistent with the purposes and principles of local government as described in the Local Government Act 2002) are considered desirable to achieve or support the achievement of the inquiry’s objectives” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what changes to the boundary of the Auckland region, or to the collaborative arrangements or mechanisms involving other regions across New Zealand, are considered desirable to achieve or support the achievement of the inquiry’s objectives” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what is required for effective relationships and collaborative arrangements between central and local government” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what ownership, governance, and institutional arrangements and funding responsibilities are required to ensure the effective, efficient, and sustainable provision of public infrastructure, services, and facilities to support and enhance the current and future well-being of the Auckland region and its communities” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what ownership, governance, and institutional arrangements and funding responsibilities are required to ensure the effective, efficient, and sustainable provision of public infrastructure, services, and facilities to support and enhance the performance of the Auckland region as a growth engine in the New Zealand economy and in its role as a key transport hub for New Zealand and the Pacific region” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what ownership, governance, and institutional arrangements and funding responsibilities are required to ensure the effective, efficient, and sustainable provision of public infrastructure, services, and facilities to support and enhance the ability of the Auckland region to compete internationally as a desirable place to live, work, invest, and do business” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what ownership, governance, and institutional arrangements and funding responsibilities are required to ensure the effective, efficient, and sustainable provision of public infrastructure, services, and facilities to support and enhance the ability of the Auckland region to respond to economic, environmental, cultural, and social challenges (for example, climate change)” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what governance and representation arrangements will best enable effective responses to the different communities of interest and reflect and nurture cultural diversity within the Auckland region” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what governance and representation arrangements will best provide leadership for the Auckland region and its communities, while facilitating appropriate participation by citizens and other groups and stakeholders in decision-making processes” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on what alternative transition processes for the implementation of any new or changed local government arrangements, and of any associated matters that are identified, are necessary or desirable” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on the best solution for Auckland” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to investigate and receive representations on the way forward for the Auckland region” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(3):*

To omit “in October 2007 to investigate, and recommend local government arrangements for the Auckland region over the foreseeable future (*Gazette* 2007, p 3110)” and substitute “to provide an impartial and authoritative voice on the debate concerning the Auckland governance arrangements” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “with a 4 volume report” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “its main report comprising 787 pages” (*Hon George Hawkins*).



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and made over 33 primary recommendations” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and advised that adopting a second tier model comprising 20 entities would be more costly than their preferred option of 6 councils” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “delivering a report that is a tribute to the hard work and dedication of Hon Peter Salmon, Dame Margaret Bazley and David Shand” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended the establishment of 3 Māori seats” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended a transition period of 4 years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended that the Government appoint a Minister for Auckland” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended that the Government form a Cabinet Committee dedicated to dealing with Auckland issues” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended the establishment of an Urban Development Agency” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended the establishment of a Social Issues Board” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended the establishment of joint management structures between RTA/NZ Transport and NZ Railways Corporation” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended that elected members serve a term of 4 years” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended a number of boundary changes” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended the Council moved to an outcome-based transport funding system” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended local roads be the responsibility of local councils” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended that the second tier of governance required sufficient scale to be able to effect meaningful change” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and recommended that a second tier of governance be established” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and presented a number of recommendations that Aucklanders have not had the opportunity to submit on” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and presented a number of recommendations that have been subsequently ignored by the Government” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(4):*

To omit “its principal recommendation being that the local authorities governing the Auckland region be dissolved and a single entity be formed to replace them (Royal Commission on Auckland Governance, *Report: Royal Commission on Auckland Governance*)” and substitute “and was subsequently binned while the Government rolled out its own proposal” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (4):

- (4A) The Royal Commission on recommended the establishment of 6 councils beneath the Auckland Council. This recommendation of the Commission was dismissed by the Government.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (4):

- (4B) The Royal Commission recommended guaranteed representation for Māori on the new Auckland Council. This recommendation of the Commission was dismissed by the Government.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(5):*

To omit “many” and substitute “a selection” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

(a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and

(b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “binned the Royal Commission’s report and rolled out their own plan” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

(a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and

(b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “ignored many of the recommendations contained in the report and continued on” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

- (a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and
- (b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “scanned the report and found the recommendations that supported its plan and used them to justify its position” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

- (a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and
- (b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “did not seriously consider the Royal Commission’s report” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

- (a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and
- (b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “scanned the Royal Commission’s report and pulled together a 36-page proposal and a press conference” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

- (a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and
- (b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “substituted the Royal Commission’s report for a 36-page outline of a plan for Auckland Governance that was poorly thought through” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

- (a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and
- (b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “quickly planned a press conference to release their ill-thought out proposal” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(5):*

To omit “considered the Royal Commission’s report and agreed with many of its recommendations, including the creation, through legislation of—

- (a) a single governing body for the Auckland region; and
- (b) an entity to effect the necessary changes”

and substitute “considered holding onto the Royal Commission report until they released their plan” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 3(5):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (c) the establishment of elected Māori representatives.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5A) Many important recommendations of the Royal Commission, including guaranteed representation for Māori, have not been included in this bill.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(6):*

To omit “and the second tier bodies be elected at the October 2010 local government triennial general elections” and substitute “be elected at the October 2010 local government triennial general elections” *(Hon George Hawkins)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(6):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (a) members of second tier bodies will be elected at the October 2013 local government triennial general elections.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(7):*

To insert the following paragraph after paragraph (a):

- (aa) to remove the right of Aucklanders to vote on any reorganisation of Auckland Local Government as currently provided for in the Local Government Act 2002; and

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “to establish a single unitary authority to govern the entire Auckland region on and from 1 November 2010” and substitute “to establish a single unitary authority consistent with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi to govern the entire Auckland region on and from 1 November 2010” *(Hon Shane Jones)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (f) to protect public assets from sale during the transition process.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (g) to provide an avenue for redress for affected parties seeking a review of the Transition Agency decision.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(7):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (h) to provide for effective consultation around the appointment of members to the Transition Agency.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (i) to establish a Transition Review Board to safeguard the interests of the Auckland public for the duration of the transition.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 June 2010” *(Hon George Hawkins)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 May 2010” *(Hon George Hawkins)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 April 2010” *(Hon George Hawkins)*.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 March 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 February 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “31 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “31 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 3(7)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(1):*

To omit “This section is by way of explanation only and does not limit or affect the other provisions of this Act.” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(2):*

To omit “preliminary matters” and substitute “background, purposes, interpretation and related matters” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 4(3):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 June 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).  
Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 95 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2010” and substitute other dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 4(4):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 June 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).  
Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

A further 95 amendments in the same member's name to omit "1 November 2010" and substitute other dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 4(5):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "1 June 2010" (*Hon George Hawkins*). Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 95 amendments in the same member's name to omit "1 November 2010" and substitute other dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 4(5):*

To insert "Auckland" after "involve developing the" (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "1 June 2010" (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "1 May 2010" (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "1 April 2010" (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 March 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 February 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “31 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 41; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 41; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “31 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(6):*

To omit “In certain situations, the existing entities must obtain the consent of the Transition Agency before implementing decisions they have made.” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4(7):*

To omit “important and necessary” and substitute “significant and risky” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 5(1):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 June 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

Amendment ruled out of order as not being in the proper form.

A further 95 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2010” and substitute other dates were ruled out of order as not being in the proper form.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 5:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Super Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5(1):*

To insert the following definition in its appropriate alphabetical order:

**Aucklanders** means the people who ordinarily reside in the Auckland area and whose views have been disregarded and ignored in the development of this Act.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 5(1):*

To insert “and lacking the representation that Aucklanders want and deserve” after “section 9” in the definition of **Auckland Council** or **Council** (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5(1):*

Definition of **Auckland Transition Agency** or **Transition Agency**: to insert “and which will render the current local authorities powerless by reviewing every decision and meeting they undertake in the transitional period” after “section 10” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5(1):*

Definition of **Minister**: to add “and responsible for developing this Act without undertaking the consultation that Aucklanders want and deserve” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5(1):*

Definition of **reorganisation**: to omit “reorganisation of local governance in Auckland” and substitute “process of taking away the rights and fair representation of Aucklanders” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 6:*

To omit “Local Government Act 2002” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 6:*

To omit “this Act prevails” and substitute “those Acts prevail” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 6:*

To add the following subclause as subclause (2):

- (2) Nothing in this Act overrides or removes the rights of ratepayers conferred under the Local Government Act 2002.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7:*

To omit “This Act binds the Crown” and substitute “This Act does not bind the Crown” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 June 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

The following amendment was tabled:

An amendment to clause 8 (*Hon George Hawkins*) was ruled out of order as being identical to the amendment previously negatived.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 May 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 April 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 March 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 February 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “31 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit: November 2010” and substitute “5 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 January 2011” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “31 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 December 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “30 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “29 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “28 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “27 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “26 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “25 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “24 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “23 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “22 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “21 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “20 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “19 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “18 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “17 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “16 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “15 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “14 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “13 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “12 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “11 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “10 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “9 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “8 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “7 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “6 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Chairperson report progress to obtain the Speaker’s ruling on whether a member could take a further call to discuss an amendment following the conclusion of debate on the question, That Part 1 stand part.

**Speaker’s ruling**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported that he had been directed to report progress to obtain the Speaker’s ruling on whether a member could take a further call to discuss an amendment following the conclusion of debate on the question, That Part 1 stand part. The Speaker ruled on the matter referred to him on motion by the Committee.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “5 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “4 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “3 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8:*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 November 2010” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Friday, 15 May 2009**

Part 2 read again.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 9(2):*

To insert “Subject to subclause (5),” before “The Auckland Council” (*Hon David Parker*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To add “as defined by the Local Government Act 2002” after “regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(3):*

To omit all words after “consequently amended” and substitute “by repealing section 23 of the Local Government Act 2002 and substituting: ‘A territorial authority has the power to determine its own name.’” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(3):*

To omit all words after “consequently amended” and substitute “by repealing section 23(1) and (5) of the Local Government Act 2002 and substituting the following:”

- (1) A territorial authority must be either a city council or a district council, with the exception of the Chatham Islands Council or Auckland Council.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The changes in this Part will not take effect until a poll of electors has approved the changes, in line with Schedule 3, section 49 of the Local Government Act 2002.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) Because of the concentration of powers in the office of the Mayor of Auckland Council—
- (a) any current or former Minister of the Crown is prohibited from standing for, or holding, the office of Mayor:
- (b) no person may hold the office of Mayor for more than two terms.

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Te Ropu Tamaki Makaurau Council” *(Hon George Hawkins)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Greater Auckland Council” *(Hon George Hawkins)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Wider Auckland Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Regional Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Regional Auckland Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Plus Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Plus Regions Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Outsized Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Ngati Whatua and Friends Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Ngati Whatua and Others Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Ngati Whatua and Friends and Families Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Catchment Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Environment Auckland Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “City of Sails Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Heart of the City Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Mayoralty Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Coast to Coast Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “City of Vents Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Vents Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Ring Road Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Super Cone Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Supercity Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Roads and Tunnels Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Consulting Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Supercity Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Super City Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Super Basin Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Fast Track Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Plains and Vents Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Neighbourhood Plus Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Supreme Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Greater Auckland Supreme Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Aotea Te Ropu Tamaki Makaurau Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Greatest Auckland Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Widest Auckland Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Regions Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Region of Auckland Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Ngati Whatua and Associates Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Ngati Whatua and Other Peoples’ Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Environmental Auckland Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “City of Boats Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Beach to Beach Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “City of Beaches Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Beaches Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Supercity Council 2009” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Neighbourhood Plus their Neighbourhood Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “My Neighbourhood Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Supremo Council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 9:*

Sixteen amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) to omit “Auckland Council” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as not being serious amendments.

Nine amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) to omit “Auckland Council” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as previous amendments.

Eight amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) to omit “Auckland Council” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as being identical to previous amendments either negatived or ruled out of order.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and muscle of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and weight of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and vigour of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and sway of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and influence of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and dominance of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and capability of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and prerogative of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and authorisation of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and handling of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and control of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and authority of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and energy of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and might of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers of regional councils” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and brawn of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

To omit “the responsibilities, duties, and powers of a regional council” and substitute “the power to ignore all community input as per the intent of this horrible legislation” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 9(2):*

To omit “powers of a regional council” and substitute “powers and hegemony of a regional council” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland City Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity proposal until 1 January 2009.

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 9:*

A further 419 amendments in the same member’s name to add a new subclause making “Auckland Supercity Proposal” an alternative name for Auckland Council until various dates in 2010 and 2011 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 October 2010.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 October 2010.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 October 2010.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 October 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 September 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 August 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 July 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 June 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 May 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 April 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 March 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 February 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 30 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 29 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 28 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 27 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 26 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 25 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 24 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 41; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 23 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 22 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 21 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 20 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 19 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 18 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 17 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 16 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 15 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 14 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 13 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 12 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 11 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 10 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 9 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 8 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 7 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 6 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 5 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 4 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 3 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 2 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 January 2010.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until formal consultation with affected communities has been finalised.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until a poll of electors has agreed to the proposal as per schedule 3, section 49, of the Local Government Act 2002.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until all Auckland's Members of Parliament are unanimous in their support for the territorial authority.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until the new territorial authority receives support from the Mayors of Waitakere, Manukau, North Shore, and Auckland City.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The Auckland Council shall also be known as the Auckland Supercity Proposal until the next general election.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

Omit subclause (3) *(Hon George Hawkins)*.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Governance Bureau” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Oversight Bureau” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland Governance Oversight and Control Bureau” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “Auckland General Directorate for Governance Reorganisation” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 9:*

To omit “Auckland Council” wherever it occurs and substitute “United Auckland Governance Bureau” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (7) Nothing in this Part shall prevent the Auckland Council resolving to adopt additional trading names.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (8) From 1 November 2009, the Auckland Council shall have the right to adopt any name it sees fit, so long as that name is not the same as the name of any territorial authority in existence on that day.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (9) Before 1 November 2009, the Auckland Council must undertake a poll of all electors to determine their preferred name for the council.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 9:*

Two amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) to omit “Auckland Council” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as not being serious amendments.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Roopu Rangatira o Tamaki Makaurau.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Kaunihera o Akarana.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Kaunihera tino rawe o Akarana.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Kaunihera tino rawe o Tamaki Makaurau.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Kaunihera o Tamaki Makaurau.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Part 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Ruunanga o Tamaki Makaurau.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Ruunanga o Akarana.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

(6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Kaunihera o Ngati Whatua.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Kaunihera o nga tangata whenua o Tamaki Makaurau.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause:

- (6) The official Māori name for the Council is Te Ngakau o Akarana.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 9:*

Two amendments (*Hon Shane Jones*) to create an official Māori name for the Council were ruled out of order as duplicating earlier amendments.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

Part 3 read.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon Tau Henare moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Shane Ardern moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 10(3):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (c) an obligation to act in a manner not inconsistent with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 20 (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “one of which shall be a member of the tangata whenua as recommended by the Minister of Māori Affairs” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 11(2):*

To add “including regular consultation with the tangata whenua within the area covered by those existing councils to be amalgamated into the new unitary authority” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12(2):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (g) establishing a Māori advisory unit to give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(1)(a):*

To omit “to plan and manage all matters in relation to the reorganisation to ensure that the Auckland Council is ready to function on and from 1 November 2010” and substitute “to plan and manage all matters in relation to the reorganisation, including the incorporation of those matters of importance to the tangata whenua to ensure that the Auckland Council is ready to function on and from 1 November 2010” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(1)(c):*

To add the following subparagraph:

- (iii) on those matters of significance to the tangata whenua in relation to the reorganisation.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 13(1)(e):*

To omit “, as it thinks fit,” (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(1)(g):*

To add the following subparagraph:

- (vii) ensuring the interim Chief Executive of the Auckland Council carries out his or her responsibilities in a manner not inconsistent with the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(1)(g)(v):*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 19 (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 54**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(1):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (h) to provide information to the tangata whenua of Auckland, on those matters of significance to the hapū of this area.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(2)(a):*

To omit “develop an organisational structure for the Auckland Council so that it can operate efficiently and effectively on and from 1 November 2010” and substitute “develop an organisational structure for the Auckland Council so that it can operate

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

efficiently and effectively on and from 1 November 2010, having particular regard to the special status of the tangata whenua” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(2)(b):*

To add the following subparagraph:

- (iii) existing obligations and duties currently in place between tangata whenua and existing local government organisations.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(3):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (d) its activities are conducted with regular involvement from the tangata whenua.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13:*

To add the following subclauses:

- (5) **Spending levy money by Transition Agency**
  - (a) The Transition Agency may spend the levy money it receives under section 29 of the Waste Minimisation Act 2008 only—
    - (i) on matters to promote or achieve waste minimisation; and
    - (ii) in accordance with its waste management and minimisation plan.
  - (b) In funding waste services through the waste levy, the Transition Agency must treat private enterprise, council-controlled organisations, community organisations, and their own in-house operations on an equal basis.
- (6) **Transition Agency must not purchase or lease any passenger vehicle with an engine capacity greater than 1800cc**
  - (a) The restriction on the purchase or lease of passenger vehicles does not apply where that vehicle is used wholly or partly for—
    - (i) law enforcement activities;
    - (ii) conservation purposes;
    - (iii) the provision of emergency services including, but not limited to—

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

- (A) fire fighting;
- (B) ambulance services;
- (C) search and rescue.
- (b) The Transition Agency must, when purchasing or leasing passenger vehicles, purchase or lease only vehicles in the top 10% of their size class for fuel efficiency as identified on the [www.fuelsaver.govt.nz](http://www.fuelsaver.govt.nz) website at the time of purchase or lease.

*(Sue Kedgley)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16(3):*

To add “including the relevant tangata whenua committee or other such body” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 17(2)(b):*

To add the following subparagraph:

- (iv) give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi, including the incorporation of Māori expert advice.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 18(1):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (c) on behalf of the Council enter into mahi tahi pacts of a collaborative nature with the tangata whenua to enable the Council to meet its obligations under the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 20:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 19 (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*New clause 23A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 21 (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 31(3)(i):*

To omit “\$5,000” and substitute “\$100,000” (*Sue Kedgley*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 31(3)(j):*

To add “, the consideration for which is, or is the equivalent to, \$100,000 or more” (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 31(4)(d):*

To omit “\$5,000” and substitute “\$100,000” (*Sue Kedgley*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 31(4)(e):*

To add “, the consideration for which is, or is the equivalent to, \$100,000 or more” (*Sue Kedgley*).

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(1)(g)(vi):*

To omit “section 31” and substitute “section 21” (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To omit subclause (1) and substitute the following subclause:

- (1) This section establishes the Auckland Transition Agency (which must only be known as the Auckland Transition Agency).

(*Hon Rodney Hide*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 10(1):*

To insert the following paragraph:

- (a) The Auckland Transition Agency shall also be known as the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the Auckland Supercity Proposal until 1 January 2011.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 939 amendments in the same member’s name to add a new paragraph giving the Auckland Transition Agency the alternative name “the Auckland Supercity Proposal” until various dates from 2009 to 2011 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 10(1):*

To insert the following paragraph:

- (a) The Auckland Transition Agency shall also be known as the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the New Auckland Regional Proposal until 1 January 2011.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

A further 939 amendments in the same member's name to add a new paragraph giving the Auckland Transition Agency the alternative name "the New Auckland Regional Proposal" until various dates from 2009 to 2011 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 10(1):*

To insert the following paragraph:

- (a) The Auckland Transition Agency shall also be known as the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the Reorganisation of Auckland Local Governance until 1 January 2011.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 939 amendments in the same member's name to add a new paragraph giving the Auckland Transition Agency the alternative name "the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the Reorganisation of Auckland Local Governance" until various dates from 2009 to 2011 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 10(1):*

To insert the following paragraph:

- (a) The Auckland Transition Agency shall also be known as the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the Proposal to Implement the Auckland Supercity until 1 January 2011.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 939 amendments in the same member's name to add a new paragraph giving the Auckland Transition Agency the alternative name "the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the Proposal to Implement the Auckland Supercity" until various dates from 2009 to 2011 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 10(1):*

To insert the following paragraph:

- (a) The Auckland Transition Agency shall also be known as the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the Greater Auckland Governance Arrangements until 1 January 2011.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 939 amendments in the same member's name to add a new paragraph giving the Auckland Transition Agency the alternative name "the Auckland Transition Agency responsible for the Greater Auckland Governance Arrangements Proposals" until various dates from 2009 to 2011 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 10(1):*

Seven amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) to omit “Auckland Transition Agency” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as not being serious amendments.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 11(1):*

To omit “4” and substitute “5” (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 11(1):*

To omit every word after “and” and substitute “101” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 9,898 amendments in the same member’s name to omit every word after “and” and substitute numbers between 102 and 9,999 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 11(1):*

To omit “4” and substitute “20” (*Hon George Hawkins*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 15 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “4” and substitute other numbers were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 11(1):*

To insert “by the Minister” after “, and one Public Service Association representative chosen by the Public Service Association” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To insert “by the Minister” after “, and one Council of Trade Union representative chosen by the Council of Trade Unions” (*Carol Beaumont*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To insert “by the Minister” after “, and one Service and Food Workers Union representative chosen by the Service and Food Workers Union” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To insert “by the Minister” after “, and one Northern Amalgamated Workers Union representative chosen by the Northern Amalgamated Workers Union” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To insert the following paragraph:

- (a) the Minister must consult with stakeholders and interested parties on the appointment of members to the Transition Agency.

(*Carol Beaumont*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 11:*

Three amendments (*Carol Beaumont*) adding representatives of trade unions to the governing body of the Transition Agency were ruled out of order as being identical to amendments previously negatived.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 11:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (1):

(1A) At least one member must be a member of the tangata whenua of the Auckland region.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (1):

(1B) At least one member must be a woman.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (1):

(1A) At least one member must a member of the Pasifika community of the Auckland region.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (1):

(1C) All members must, at the time of enactment, be enrolled to vote in an electorate in the Auckland region.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*Clause 11:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (1):

- (1D) No person who, at the time of enactment of this Bill is an elected member of a council in the Auckland region may be appointed.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (1):

- (1E) No person who, at the time of enactment of this bill, is an employee a council in the Auckland region may be appointed.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11:*

To omit “in the *Gazette*” and substitute “by tabling in the House of Representatives”

*(Carol Beaumont).*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To omit “chief executive” and substitute “Comptroller-General” *(Carol Beaumont).*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12(1):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (a) the Transition Agency must consult with stakeholders and interested parties on the appointment of the chief executive of the Transition Authority.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) When carrying out its functions and duties the Transition Agency must consult, where appropriate, with stakeholders and interested parties.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 14(1):*

To insert “for Auckland” after “, in consultation with stakeholders and interested parties,” *(Carol Beaumont)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 17(1):*

To insert “the Auckland Council” after “, in consultation with stakeholders and interested parties,” *(Carol Beaumont)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Prime Minister of New Zealand.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Governor-General.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for Ministers of the Crown.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for members of the House of Representatives.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Chief Justice.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for other Judges of the Supreme Court.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the President of the Court of Appeal.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for other Judges of the Court of Appeal.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Chief High Court Judge.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for other Judges of the High Court.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Chief District Court Judge.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Principal Family Court Judge.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Principal Youth Court Judge.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Principal Environment Court Judge.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Chief Judge of the Employment Court.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed that set by the Remuneration Authority for the Chief Judge of the Maori Land Court.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed the average income of Aucklanders.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclause:

- (3) The salary of the chief executive must not exceed the median income of Aucklanders.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 18:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) All employees of the Auckland Transition Agency have the following responsibilities:
- (a) implementing the policies and priorities of the local government in a way that promotes—
    - (i) the effective, efficient and economical management of public resources:
    - (ii) excellence in service delivery:
    - (iii) continual improvement:
  - (b) carrying out their duties in a way that ensures the Auckland Transition Agency—
    - (i) discharges its responsibilities under this Act:
    - (ii) complies with all laws that apply to local governments:
    - (iii) achieves its corporate and community plans:
  - (c) providing sound and impartial advice to the local government bodies and to central government:
  - (d) carrying out their duties impartially and with integrity:
  - (e) ensuring the employee's personal conduct does not reflect adversely on the reputation of the Auckland Transition Agency:
  - (f) improving all aspects of the employee's work performance:
  - (g) observing all laws relating to their employment:
  - (h) complying with a code of conduct under the Local Government Act 2002.

*(Carol Beaumont)*



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 29:*

To add the following subclause:

- (4) To ensure the system of local government continues to be accountable, effective, efficient and sustainable, existing local authorities must abide by local government principles during the transition period. These include—
  - (a) transparent and effective processes:
  - (b) decision-making in the public interest:
  - (c) sustainable development and management of assets and infrastructure:
  - (d) delivery of effective services:
  - (e) democratic representation:
  - (f) social inclusion and meaningful community engagement:
  - (g) good governance of, and by, local government:
  - (h) ethical and legal behaviour.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 29:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) Existing local authorities will continue to have the power to do anything that is necessary or convenient for the good rule of the Auckland region. The powers include all the powers that an individual may exercise, including for example—
  - (a) power to enter into contracts; and
  - (b) power to acquire, hold, deal with and dispose of property; and
  - (c) power to charge for a service or facility, other than a service or facility for which a cost-recovery fee may be fixed.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 30:*

To add the following subclause:

- (6) To ensure the system of local government continues to be accountable, effective, efficient and sustainable, existing local government organisations (other than local

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

authorities) must abide by local government principles during the transition period. These include—

- (a) transparent and effective processes;
- (b) decision-making in the public interest;
- (c) sustainable development and management of assets and infrastructure;
- (d) delivery of effective services;
- (e) democratic representation;
- (f) social inclusion and meaningful community engagement;
- (g) good governance of, and by, local government;
- (h) ethical and legal behaviour.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 30:*

To add the following subclause:

- (7) Existing local government organisations (other than local authorities) will continue to have the power to do anything that is necessary or convenient for the good rule of the Auckland region. The powers include all the powers that an individual may exercise, including for example—
  - (a) power to enter into contracts; and
  - (b) power to acquire, hold, deal with and dispose of property; and
  - (c) power to charge for a service or facility, other than a service or facility for which a cost-recovery fee may be fixed.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 35A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 35:

- 35A There must be genuine consultation with all employees transferring to the Auckland Council from existing local bodies. This means—
  - (a) all employees and their representatives must be informed on a weekly basis as to the status of the transition process;
  - (b) all employees and their representatives must be consulted meaningfully according to the provisions of the Employment Relations Act 2000;
  - (c) unions must be kept informed of and given the opportunity to provide input to all proceedings throughout the transition process.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(3):*

To add “The Minister must also notify the public of these appointments by issuing a press release to the media.” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12(2):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (g) informing the public, by way of press release, of decisions made by the Transition Agency that have any impact on the residents living within the boundaries of councils being reorganised.

(*Carol Beaumont*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(1)(d):*

To add “both by newsletters and by having staff from the Transition Agency regularly meeting with staff in the councils being reorganised” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(3):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (d) it works within the current laws of New Zealand.

(*Carol Beaumont*)

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(3)(b):*

To insert “it operates in a financially responsible” after “and publicly-accountable manner” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 17(2)(b):*

To insert “skills” before “qualifications” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 17(2)(b):*

To add the following subparagraph:

- (iv) provide suitable training for the staff and management to ensure the Council operates effectively and efficiently during its infancy.

(*Carol Beaumont*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 18(1):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (c) give authority to an independent agency or organisation to oversee any grievance claim made by any existing staff member not employed by the Auckland Council on or after the start date of 1 November 2010.

(*Carol Beaumont*)

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 20(1):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (c) notify all board members of the existing local government organisation concerned as to why that particular item was removed from the organisation's agenda.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 21(2)(b):*

To insert "reasons" after "to the Minister of Local Government" *(Carol Beaumont)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 21(2)(c):*

To insert "chief executive" after "or whatever other source it sees fit" *(Carol Beaumont)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 22:*

To add "Any expenditure outside this approved budgeting expenditure and exceeding \$10,000 in any given month must be notified to the Minister and special approval sought." *(Carol Beaumont)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 23:*

To add “Upon dissolution of the Agency, the Auditor General will be instructed to audit the Agency’s accounts and submit a report to the Minister.” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 24:*

To add “Any refusal to provide information under any part of section 9 of the Official Information Act must be in consultation with both the Ombudsmen and the Leader of the Opposition.” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 29(3)(a):*

To insert “comply” before “subject to agreement with the employee” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 30(2):*

To insert “duties” after “, including rubbish collection, wastewater treatment and road maintenance” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 30(4)(a):*

To insert “comply” before “subject to agreement with the employee” (*Carol Beaumont*).

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 13(1)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 March 2011” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2010” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 13(2)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “1 March 2011” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2010” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 14(1):*

To omit “1 November 2009” and substitute “31 October 2009” (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 14(1):*

To omit “1 November 2009” and substitute “1 March 2010” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2009” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 17(1):*

To omit “30 June 2012” and substitute “29 June 2012” (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 17(1):*

To omit “30 June 2012” and substitute “1 November 2012” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 123 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “30 June 2012” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 17(2)(b)(i):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 March 2011” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2010” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 18(1)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 March 2011” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2010” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 18(1)(b):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 March 2011” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 November 2010” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 18(3)(a):*

To omit “1 November 2010” and substitute “2 March 2011” (*Carol Beaumont*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

A further 120 amendments in the same member's name to omit "1 November 2010" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 18(3)(b):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "2 March 2011" (*Carol Beaumont*).  
Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member's name to omit "1 November 2010" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 18(4):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "2 March 2011" (*Carol Beaumont*).  
Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member's name to omit "1 November 2010" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 27(1):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "2 March 2011" (*Carol Beaumont*).  
Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member's name to omit "1 November 2010" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as not being in the proper form.

*Clause 31(1):*

To omit "1 November 2010" and substitute "2 March 2011" (*Carol Beaumont*).  
Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member's name to omit "1 November 2010" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as not being in the proper form.

*Clause 36(1):*

To omit "31 October 2010" and substitute "2 March 2011" (*Carol Beaumont*).  
Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 120 amendments in the same member's name to omit "31 October 2010" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 36:*

To omit this clause (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 36:*

To add the following subclause:

- (7) Continuity of service shall not be deemed to be affected by an employee's transfer to the Auckland Council.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 36:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (4):

- (4A) The Auckland Council shall be committed to and shall not prejudice against negotiating collective agreements under the Employment Relations Act 2000. The Council must act at all times with good faith and make it clearly known to employees that collective agreements can be of significant benefit.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 36:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (4):

- (4A) No workers transferring from an existing local authority to the Auckland Council shall be made redundant before 1 January 2012.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 1,564 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause stating that no workers transferring from an existing local authority to the Auckland Council should be made redundant before various dates, and for various periods of time, were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 13(1)(b):*

To add "on any matter including on any issues relating to community boards" (*Hon David Parker*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 13(1)(g):*

To add the following subparagraph:

- (vii) establishing a second tier of governance for the Auckland region consisting of seven local councils.

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(2)(a):*

To insert after “1 November 2010”, “including for local councils” *(Hon David Parker)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13(2)(a):*

To omit “develop an organisational structure”, and substitute “develop an organisational structure and a second tier of governance for the Auckland region consisting of seven local councils” *(Hon David Parker)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 15:*

To add the following paragraph:

- (c) nothing in this section enables the Transitional Agency to alter the second tier of governance for the Auckland region as outlined in this Act.

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister of Māori Affairs” *(Hon Shane Jones)*.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister of Pacific Island Affairs” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister of Ethnic Affairs” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Pacific Island Affairs” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Māori Affairs” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the spokesperson for Ethnic Affairs” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(2):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister of Pacific Island Affairs” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with all members of Parliament who hold electorate seats, both general and Māori, within the Auckland district” (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister of Women’s Affairs” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister of Education” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister for Disability Issues” (*Sue Moroney*).

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister for Youth Affairs” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister for Disarmament and Arms Control” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister of Conservation” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister Responsible for Archives New Zealand” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Minister for the Rugby World Cup” (*Sue Moroney*).

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Women’s Affairs” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Education” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Disability Issues” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Youth Affairs” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Disarmament and Arms Control” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Conservation” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for Archives New Zealand” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11(1):*

To add “in consultation with the Opposition spokesperson for the Rugby World Cup” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 27**

New Zealand Labour 20; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te Roopu whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Tamaki Makaurau.

(*Hon Shane Jones*)



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te Roopu whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Akarana.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te Roopu whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Ngati Whatua.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te umanga whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Tamaki Makaurau.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te umanga whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Akarana.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te umanga whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Ngati Whatua.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te pokapū whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Tamaki Makaurau.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te pokapū whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Akarana.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To add the following subclause:

- (5) The official Māori name for the Auckland Transition Agency is Te pokapū whakawhitinga mo te rohe o Ngati Whatua.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 31:*

To omit subclause (2) and substitute the following subclauses:

- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), subsections (5) and (6) apply to any decision—
  - (a) made during the transition period by an existing local authority and to which subsection (3) applies; or
  - (b) made during the transition period by an existing local government organisation other than an existing local authority and to which subsection (4) applies.
- (2A) However, nothing in subsection (2)(b) applies to Ports of Auckland Limited or any subsidiary of Ports of Auckland Limited.

To omit subclause (3)(i) and substitute the following paragraph:

- (i) to enter into any contract (other than an employment agreement)—
  - (i) that imposes, or will continue to impose, any obligation on the existing local authority after 30 June 2011; and
  - (ii) the consideration for which is, or is equivalent to, \$20,000 or more:

To omit subclause (4)(d) and substitute the following paragraph:

- (d) to enter into any contract (other than an employment agreement)—
  - (i) that imposes, or will continue to impose, any obligation on the organisation after 30 June 2011; and
  - (ii) the consideration for which is, or is equivalent to, \$20,000 or more:

*(Hon Rodney Hide)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

Amendment agreed to.

On the question, That Part 3, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 4; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That Part 3, as amended, stand part.

The sitting was suspended between 1.04 am and 9.00 am.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill***Saturday, 16 May 2009**

The following amendment was put:

*New Part:*

To add the following new Part:

**Part 4**

**Auckland Transition Agency Review Commission**

**38 Auckland Transition Agency Review Commission established**

- (1) The Auckland Transition Agency Review Commission is established immediately before the commencement of this section and which shall have the jurisdiction and powers conferred on it by or pursuant to this Act and any other Act.
- (2) The Commission is independent from the Auckland Transition Agency.

**39 Interpretation**

For the purposes of this part, **Auckland Transition Agency Review Commission** or **Commission** means the entity established by section 38.

**40 Membership of the Auckland Transition Agency Review Commission**

The Commission shall consist of the following members:

- (a) a Chair of the Commission:
- (b) five Commissioners.

**41 Eligibility for appointment as Chair of the Commission**

A person shall not be appointed or hold office as Chair of the Commission unless he or she is, or is eligible to be, a District Court Judge. If an appointee is not a District Court Judge at the time of appointment as a Commissioner, he or she shall be appointed as a District Court Judge at that time.

**42 Eligibility for Commissioner**

When considering whether a person is suitable to be appointed as a Commissioner the Attorney-General shall have regard to the need to ensure that the Court possesses a mix of knowledge and experience in matters coming before the Court, including knowledge and experience in—

- (a) economic, commercial, and business affairs, local government, and community affairs:
- (b) planning, resource management, and heritage protection:
- (c) environmental science, including the physical and social sciences:
- (d) architecture, engineering, surveying, minerals technology, and building construction:
- (da) alternative dispute resolution processes:
- (e) matters relating to the Treaty of Waitangi and kaupapa Māori.

**43 Appointment of Commissioners**

- (1) The Governor-General may, on the recommendation of the Attorney-General, after consultation with the Prime Minister, the Minister for Local Government and the Minister of Māori Affairs, appoint a person as the Chair of the Commission.
- (2) The Commissioners shall hold office for the duration of the transition period.

**44 Oath of office**

A person appointed as a Commissioner shall, before undertaking any duties as such, take an oath of office that he or she will honestly and impartially perform the duties of the office.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill***45 Special advisors**

- (1) The Chair may appoint as a special advisor a person who is able to assist the Commission in a proceeding before it.
- (2) A special advisor is not a member of the Commission but may sit with it and assist it in any way the Commission determines.

**46 Registrar and other officers**

- (1) The Commission—
  - (a) shall have a Registrar; and
  - (aa) may have 1 or more Deputy Registrars; and
  - (b) may have other persons to assist it in an administrative capacity.
- (2) The Registrar, a Deputy Registrar, and every other person assisting the Commission shall—
  - (a) be appointed under the State Sector Act 1988; and
  - (b) be officers of the Commission.
- (2A) A Deputy Registrar has all the powers, functions, duties, and immunity of the Registrar subject to the control of the Registrar.
- (3) An officer of the Commission may also hold another office or employment in the Public Service.

**47 Remuneration of Commissioners and special advisors**

There shall be paid, out of money appropriated by Parliament for the purpose, to every Commissioner, and special advisor, remuneration by way of fees, salary, or allowances, and travelling allowances and expenses, in accordance with the Fees and Travelling Allowances Act 1951, and the provisions of that Act shall apply accordingly, and—

- (a) the Commission shall be a statutory Board for the purposes of that Act; and
- (b) every special advisor shall be deemed to be a member of a statutory Board.

**48 Commission sittings**

The quorum for the Commission is the Chair of the Commission and one Commissioner sitting together.

**49 Commission procedure**

The Commission may regulate its own proceedings in such manner as it thinks fit.

**50 Hearings**

The Commission shall meet every Monday and Tuesday of every week for the duration of the transition period.

**51 Hearing of submissions**

- (1) All hearings of the Commission shall be held in public.
- (1A) Hearings will be informal with the Commission hearing submissions of any ratepayer in the Greater Auckland region that wishes to appear before the Commission.
- (2) The time and place of hearing before the Commission shall be fixed by the Registrar ensuring that all hearings are held within the current boundaries of the Franklin District, Papakura District, Rodney District, North Shore City, Waitakere City, Manukau City, Auckland City, Great Barrier Island, and Waiheke Island.
- (3) The Commission will also accept submissions by mail or email.

**52 Powers of the Commission**

- (1) The Commissioners have the same powers that a District Court has in the exercise of its civil jurisdiction.
- (2) The Commission shall have the ability to direct the Transition Agency to reconsider a decision taken.

**53 Review of decision by Commission**

Decisions of the Commission are subject to review by the High Court.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

Hon Trevor Mallard moved, That the Committee report progress.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 6; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Louise Upston moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hekia Parata moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 6; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the new Part be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 6; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was put:

*New Part:*

To add the following new Part:

**Part 5**

**Provisional personnel provisions of Auckland Council and  
Auckland Transition Agency**

**101 General principles**

- (1) The Transition Agency and new Auckland Council must—
  - (a) operate a personnel policy that complies with the principle of being a good employer; and
  - (b) make that policy (including the equal employment opportunities programme) available to its employees; and
  - (c) ensure its compliance with that policy (including its equal employment opportunities programme) and report in its annual report on the extent of its compliance.
- (2) For the purposes of this section, a **good employer** is an employer who operates a personnel policy containing provisions generally accepted as necessary for the fair

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

and proper treatment of employees in all aspects of their employment, including provisions requiring—

- (a) good and safe working conditions; and
  - (b) an equal employment opportunities programme; and
  - (c) the impartial selection of suitably qualified persons for appointment; and
  - (d) recognition of—
    - (i) the aims and aspirations of the Māori people; and
    - (ii) the employment requirements of the Māori people; and
    - (iii) the need for greater involvement of the Māori people in Auckland public affairs; and
  - (e) opportunities for the enhancement of the abilities of individual employees; and
  - (f) recognition of the aims and aspirations and employment requirements, and the cultural differences, of ethnic or minority groups; and
  - (g) recognition of the employment requirements of women; and
  - (h) recognition of the employment requirements of persons with disabilities.
- (3) In addition to the requirements, specified in subsections (1) and (2) of this section, the chief executive shall ensure that all employees maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct, and concern for the public interest.
- (4) This part applies for three years from the commencement of this Act.

**102 Equal employment opportunities**

For the purposes of section 101 of this Act, an **equal employment opportunities programme** means a programme that is aimed at the identification and elimination of all aspects of policies, procedures, and other institutional barriers that cause or perpetuate, or tend to cause or perpetuate, inequality in respect to the employment of any persons or group of persons.

**103 Employee context**

- (1) In this Part an **employee of a local government** does not include a person who, in the context of local government employment, is a casual or temporary employee, other than a long term casual or temporary employee, of the local government.
- (2) In this section **long term casual or temporary employee of a local government** means a casual or temporary employee of the local government who has been employed by the local government, or by the local government and its predecessor local government, on a regular and systematic basis, for several periods of employment, for at least 1 year immediately before the issue arises as to whether the employee is a long term casual or temporary employee.

**104 Appointments on merit**

The chief executive, in making any personnel appointments, shall give preference to the person who is best suited to the position.

**105 Acting appointments**

- (1) In the case of absence from duty of any employee (from whatever cause arising) or on the occurrence from any cause of a vacancy in any position in the Auckland Transition Agency or Auckland Council (whether by reason of death, resignation, or otherwise) and from time to time while the absence or vacancy continues, all or any of the powers and duties of the employee or pertaining to the position may be exercised and performed by any other employee for the time being directed by the chief executive to exercise and perform them, whether the direction has been given before the absence or vacancy occurs or while it continues.
- (2) No such direction and no acts done by any employee acting pursuant to any such direction shall in any proceedings be questioned on the ground that the occasion for the direction had not arisen or had ceased, or on the ground that the employee has not been appointed to any position to which the direction relates.



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill***106 Application of Part 10 for transferring employees**

- (1) For employees transferring to the new Auckland Council, this Part applies to any local government in the Auckland Region as defined in Part 1.
- (2) For employees transferring to the new Auckland Council, this Part applies to a person as an employee of a local government, other than the chief executive officer of a local government.

**107 Prohibition on retrenchment because of reform matter implementation**

- (1) A local government must not take any action to end an employee's employment with the local government if the action is taken, whether completely or partly and whether directly or indirectly, because of the taking effect under this Act.
- (2) For deciding whether a local government has contravened subsection (1), the reason given by a local government for taking action to end a person's employment must be considered but is not conclusive.

**108 Local government workforce transition code of practice**

- (1) The Minister will approve codes of practice (workforce transition codes of practice) directed at ensuring the proper transition of local government workforces from any existing local government to any new or adjusted local government as in existence after the changeover day for the new or adjusted local government area.
  - (2) Without limiting subsection (1), a workforce transition code of practice may establish employment terms and conditions for employees, that are consistent with—
    - (a) firstly, the essential principles stated in subsection (3); and
    - (b) secondly, the supporting principles stated in subsection.
  - (3) The essential principles are that—
    - (a) service delivery levels should be maintained or enhanced; and
    - (b) as far as possible, the locations at which local government employees perform their work should not be changed.
  - (4) The supporting principles are that—
    - (a) employment security for local government employees should be maximised;
    - (b) local government staff should be retained to the maximum extent achievable;
    - (c) the impact of reform matters on local government employees should be minimised;
    - (d) there should be maximum employee involvement in the implementation of the reform matters as they affect employees;
    - (e) contracts of employment should be honoured;
    - (f) there should be maximum support given to employees;
    - (g) employees should be treated fairly and with respect;
    - (h) merit and equity should apply in all appointments;
    - (i) there should be prompt and sensitive dispute resolution;
    - (j) there should be no overall loss of employment across the local government employment sector;
    - (k) there should be no overall reduction in working conditions for any employee;
    - (l) there should be no overall disadvantage to an employee in relation to the employee's working conditions.
  - (5) It is the responsibility of each local government to ensure, to the extent a workforce transition code of practice applies to the local government, that the local government acts in conformity with the code of practice.
  - (6) A workforce transition code of practice, whether made before or after the commencement of this subsection, is not subordinate legislation, but is a statutory instrument.
- 109 When workforce transition code of practice takes effect**
- (1) The Minister must notify the House of making of a workforce transition code of practice.
  - (2) A workforce transition code of practice takes effect—
    - (a) on the day the Minister's notice is notified or published in the *Gazette*; or
    - (b) if a later day is stated in the Minister's notice or the workforce transition code of practice—on that day.

(Carol Beaumont)



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

Paul Quinn moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jonathan Young moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*New clause 101:*

To omit this clause (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments to the amendment were tabled:

*New clause 101:*

To omit “The” and substitute “A” (*Charles Chauvel*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 18 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit “The” and substitute alternative wording were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clause 101(1)(a):*

An amendment to the amendment (*Darien Fenton*) to add subparagraphs listing a range of principles for a good employer was ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*New clause 104:*

To omit this clause (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments to the amendment were tabled:

*New clause 104:*

To add “and may live in Aarts Avenue Manurewa” (*Darien Fenton*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 13 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to add subclauses providing that the appointee may live in various streets in Manurewa were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

On the question, That the new Part, as amended, be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was put:

*New Part and Schedule:*

To add the following Part and Schedule:

**Part 6****Protection of Public Assets****38 Protection of Public Assets**

Nothing in this Act, the Local Government Act 2002, the Local Government (Auckland) Amendment Act 2004, the Local Government Act 1974, the Local Electoral Act 2001, or any regulations made under those Acts, shall permit the Transition Agency to—

- (a) sell or otherwise dispose of, or sell any equity securities in; or
- (b) surrender any voting rights in:
- (c) relinquish any right to appoint trustees, directors or managers of any asset or organisation listed in Schedule 2 during the transition period.

**Schedule 2****Protected Auckland Assets**

All Parks currently in public ownership  
 All Swimming Pools currently in public ownership  
 All Public Libraries currently in public ownership  
 Auckland Regional Transport Authority  
 Auckland Regional Holdings Ltd  
 America’s Cup Village Limited  
 Ports of Auckland Limited  
 Tourism Auckland and Visitor Trust  
 Sea+City Projects Limited

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

Metro Water Ltd  
 Auckland International Airport Ltd  
 Watercare Services Ltd  
 Auckland Regional Transport Network Ltd  
 NSC Holdings Ltd  
 12 North Shore Domain and North Harbour Stadium  
 North West Auckland Airport Ltd  
 Enterprise North Shore  
 Waitemata Harbour Clean-Up Trust  
 The Safer Papakura Trust  
 Proudly Papakura Trust  
 Manukau City Investments Ltd  
 Manukau Water Limited  
 Tomorrow's Manukau Properties Ltd (TMPL)  
 TMPL (Flatbush) Ltd  
 Waste Disposal Services  
 Manukau Building Consultants Ltd  
 Manukau City Investments Ltd  
 Manukau Leisure Services Ltd  
 Manukau Education and Employment Trust  
 The City of Manukau Education Trust  
 Pakuranga Arts and Cultural Trust  
 Highbrook Park Trust  
 Manukau Beautification Charitable Trust  
 Te Puru Community Trust  
 Counties Manukau Pacific Trust  
 John Walker "Find Your Field of Dreams" Foundation  
 Waitakere City Holdings Ltd  
 Waitakere Properties Ltd  
 Waitakere Enterprise Trust  
 Prime West Ltd  
 Prime West Management Ltd  
 Araparera Forestry Management Ltd  
 Franklin Arts, Culture and Library Trust  
 Local Authority Shared Services Ltd  
 New Zealand Local Government Insurance Corporation Ltd  
 The Edge (Aotea Centre Board of Management) Special legislation  
 ARTNL (Auckland Regional Transport Network) Metro Limited  
 ARTNL Britomart Limited  
 Westhaven (Marina Extension) Trust  
 Metro Water Community Trust  
 Arts Regional Trust  
 Northern Animal Shelter  
 Mangere Mountain Education Trust.

*(Charles Chauvel)*

Todd McClay moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Simon Bridges moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Colin King moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Michael Woodhouse moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendments to the amendment were put:

*New clause 38A:*

To add the following clause:

**38A Interpretation**

In this Part, unless the context otherwise requires,—

**sell** has the meaning it has in the Sale of Goods Act 1908

**voting** has the meaning it has in the Electoral Act 1993.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 38B:*

To add the following clause:

**38B Poll of electors before sale**

Any authority this Act can only sell assets after conducting a poll of electors under the Local Electoral Act.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments to the amendment were tabled:

*New clause 38A:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provision the residents of Dominion Road in North Shore City shall be understood to have a public interest in any Auckland Council owned assets.

*(Moana Mackey)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as concerning private interests inconsistent with public policy legislation.

A further 58 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name, to add new clauses providing that residents of various streets in North Shore City should be understood to have a public interest in any Auckland Council owned assets, were ruled out of order as concerning private interests inconsistent with public policy legislation.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**New clause 38A:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provision the residents of Aarts Avenue in Manurewa shall be understood to have a public interest in any Auckland Council owned assets.

*(Moana Mackey)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as concerning private interests inconsistent with public policy legislation.

A further 96 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name, to add new clauses providing that residents of various streets in Manurewa should be understood to have a public interest in any Auckland Council owned assets, were ruled out of order as concerning private interests inconsistent with public policy legislation.

*New clause 38A:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provision the residents of Abbotleigh Avenue in Waitakere shall be understood to have a public interest in any Auckland Council owned assets.

*(Moana Mackey)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order concerning private interests inconsistent with public policy legislation.

A further 103 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name, to add new clauses providing that residents of various streets in Waitakere should be understood to have a public interest in any Auckland Council owned assets, were ruled out of order as concerning private interests inconsistent with public policy legislation.

*Resolved*, That the Committee report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the admissibility of amendments dealing with private citizens in Auckland.

**Speaker's ruling**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported that he had been directed to report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the admissibility of amendments dealing with private citizens in Auckland. The Speaker ruled on the matter referred to him on motion by the Committee.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 3 read again.

The following amendments to the amendment were put:

*New clause 38:*To insert "those Acts" after "of Parliament" (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**New clause 38:*

To insert “Transition Agency” after “of only 4 people” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 38:*

To insert “Transition Agency” before “the unelected group of friends called” (*Sue Moroney*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 39:*

To add the following clause:

- 39 The local government together with the citizens of Auckland, both present and future generations have the right to—
- (a) realise the benefits of fixed and variable public assets, including those held by Crown corporations and Crown agencies:
  - (b) full public disclosure and unfettered public access to information regarding the financial and legal status of Crown corporations and Crown agencies held in the public trust:
  - (c) be consulted about any planned changes to Crown corporations and Crown agencies.

(*Grant Robertson*)

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 40:*

To add the following clause:

- 40 This Part 9 is made for the purposes of—
- (a) providing for peace, order and good Government of the Auckland region:
  - (b) protecting public assets vested in Council from damage, accelerated deterioration or abuse:
  - (c) ensuring future generations of Auckland citizens have the use of public assets:
  - (d) protecting important public assets from privatisation which may limit the access of future generations of Auckland citizens.

(*Grant Robertson*)

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the new Part be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

New Part not agreed to.

The following amendment was put:

*New Part:*

To add the following new Part:

**Part 7**

**Mechanisms to ensure representation of Māori, Pacific, and Ethnic groups  
in the reorganisation of the Auckland Council**

Subpart 1

*Guarantees Māori representation on the Auckland Council by directing  
the Auckland Transition Agency to establish Māori seats*

71

- (1) Two Māori members are to be elected to the Auckland Council by voters who are on the parliamentary Māori electoral roll
  - (a) The 2 Māori seats shall not be removed from the Auckland Council unless—
    - (i) a referendum of Māori voters on the parliamentary Māori electoral roll is held; and
    - (ii) 75% of those voters vote in favour of removing the seats.
- (2) Directs the Auckland Transition Agency to establish a Mana Whenua Forum, the members of which will be appointed by mana whenua from the district of the Auckland Council
  - (a) The Mana Whenua Forum should—
    - (i) appoint a representative to be a councillor on the Auckland Council;
    - (ii) through its representative on the Auckland Council, advise the Auckland Council in issues of relevance to mana whenua;
  - (b) The Mana Whenua seat shall not be removed from the Auckland Council unless 75% of Mana Whenua Forum members vote in favour of removing the seat.

Subpart 2—Pacific and minority representation

*Guarantees representation and participation by Pacific and Minority groups by directing  
the Auckland Transition Agency to establish a Pacific Advisory Forum and an Ethnic  
Advisory Forum and allow the members of those forums to appoint one member  
each to hold a seat on the Auckland Council*

72

- (1) Directs the Auckland Transition Agency to establish a Pacific Advisory Forum, the members of which will be appointed by Councillors on the Auckland Council in consultation with Pacific communities and Pacific leaders based in the Auckland district
  - (a) The Pacific Advisory Forum should—
    - (i) appoint a representative to be a councillor on the Auckland Council

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

- (ii) through its representative on the Auckland Council, advise the Auckland Council on issues of relevance to Pacific communities:
- (b) The Pacific Advisory seat shall not be removed from the Auckland Council unless—
  - (i) 75% of members of the Pacific Advisory Forum vote in favour of removing the seat.
- (2) Directs the Auckland Transition Agency to establish an Ethnic Advisory Forum, the members of which will be appointed by Councillors on the Auckland Council in consultation with Ethnic communities and Ethnic leaders based in the Auckland district
  - (a) The Ethnic Advisory Forum should—
    - (i) appoint a representative to be a councillor on the Auckland Council:
    - (ii) through its representative on the Auckland Council, advise the Auckland Council on issues of relevance to Ethnic communities:
  - (b) The Ethnic Advisory seat shall not be removed from the Auckland Council unless—
    - (i) 75% of members of the Ethnic Advisory Forum vote in favour of removing the seat.

*(Hon Shane Jones)*

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Consideration of the new Part *(Hon Shane Jones)* was postponed under Standing Order 293(1)(c).

The following amendment was put:

*New Part:*

To add the following new Part:

**Part 8**

**Paid parental leave entitlement**

- 250 Nothing in this Act shall affect the rights and entitlements of any employee of any territorial authority under the Parental Leave and Employment Protection Act 1987.
- 251 Notwithstanding anything in this Act, all current councils and any new council created under this legislation will be related to employers for the purposes of the Parental Leave and Employment Protection Act 1987.

*(Hon Steve Chadwick)*

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put.



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 42**

New Zealand Labour 32; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the new Part be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 42**

New Zealand Labour 32; Green Party 7; Māori Party 3

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) to amend the Local Electoral Act 2001 was ruled out of order as proposing a substantive amendment to another Act, which would change the bill into an omnibus bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) concerning transitional provisions for rail transport was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) concerning transitional provisions for transport funding was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) to amend the Land Transport Act 1998 was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) to enable the Transition Agency to impose a levy on plastic bags was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) to enable the Transition Authority to prohibit the import through Auckland's ports of cat or dog fur products was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) to amend the Overseas Investment Act 2005 was ruled out of order as proposing a substantive amendment to another Act, which would change the bill into an omnibus bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) to oblige the Transition Authority to take account of sustainability and climate change was ruled out of order as being more properly associated with Part 3, consideration of which had been completed.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**New Part:*

An amendment (*Sue Kedgley*) to oblige the Transition Agency to uphold political and civil rights was ruled out of order as being more properly associated with Part 3, consideration of which had been completed.

*Resolved*, That the Committee report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the admissibility of amendments relating to new Parts proposed that are outside the scope of the bill, or that are more properly associated with Parts of the bill that have already been agreed to.

**Speaker's ruling**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported that he had been directed to report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the admissibility of amendments, and the Chairperson's ruling thereon, relating to new Parts proposed that were outside the scope of the bill, or that were more properly associated with Parts of the bill that had already been agreed to. The Speaker ruled on the matter referred to him on motion by the Committee.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

The following amendments were tabled:

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Jeanette Fitzsimons*) to amend the Resource Management Act 1991 to oblige the Transition Authority to take into account the effect of greenhouse gas emissions on climate change was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Jeanette Fitzsimons*) to amend the Dog Control Act 1996 to cancel the requirement of the Transition Authority to implant microchip transponders in dogs was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Keith Locke*) to require the Transition Authority to reduce the social approval of liquor use was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Hon George Hawkins*) to establish seven local councils was ruled out of order as being inconsistent with an earlier decision of the Committee.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Moana Mackey*) to provide that certain obligations under the Local Government Act 2002 remain in force was ruled out of order as being more properly associated with Part 3, consideration of which had been completed.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**New Part:*

An amendment (*Carol Beaumont*) relating to certain provisions of the Local Electoral Act 2001 was ruled out of order as being more properly associated with Part 1, consideration of which had been completed.

*New Part:*

An amendment (*Jacinda Ardern*) to establish transitional consultative councils was ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

Two amendments (*Hon George Hawkins*) relating to Papakura and Franklin District Councils were ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*New Part:*

Two amendments (*Sue Kedgley*) to oblige the Transition Agency to ensure that the Auckland Council uphold economic, social and cultural rights and protect the environment were ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

Schedule read.

On the question, That the Schedule stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 43**

New Zealand Labour 32; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

*Resolved*, That the Schedule stand part.

The committee resumed consideration of the new Part (*Hon Shane Jones*).

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Hon Darren Hughes*).

The following amendments to the amendment were put:

*New clause 71:*

To omit this clause (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 43**

New Zealand Labour 32; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments to the amendment were tabled:

*New clause 71(1):*

To omit “Two” and insert “One” (*Hon Parekura Horomia*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 15 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit “two” and substitute other numbers were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**New clause 71(1)(a):*

To omit “2” and substitute “Two” (*Hon Parekura Horomia*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 10 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit “2” and substitute other numbers were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 71(1)(a)(ii):*

To omit “75%” and substitute “at least 1%” (*Hon Parekura Horomia*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 89 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit “75%” and substitute other percentages were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clause 71(2):*

To omit “Mana Whenua Forum” and substitute “Māori Forum” (*Hon Nania Mahuta*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 18 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit “Mana Whenua Forum” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*New clause 72:*

To omit this clause (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 44**

New Zealand Labour 32; Green Party 8; Māori Party 4

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments to the amendment were tabled:

*New clause 72(1)(c):*

To add the following subparagraph:

- (i) the members of the Pacific Advisory Forum continue to consult widely on what the Pacific people of Auckland want for their region in the next six months.

(*Carmel Sepuloni*)

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 20 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to add a subclause requiring members of the Pacific Advisory Forum to consult the Pacific people of Auckland over periods of time up to 100 years were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill**New clause 71(2)(a):*

To omit “Mana Whenua Forum and substitute “Māori Forum” (*Hon Mita Ririnui*).  
Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 18 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit “Mana Whenua Forum” and substitute a range of alternative names were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clause 72(2)(c):*

To add the following paragraph:

- (i) the members of the Ethnic Advisory Forum continue to consult widely on what the Ethnic people of Auckland want for their region in the next six months.

(*Dr Ashraf Choudhary*)

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 21 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to add a paragraph requiring members of the Ethnic Advisory Forum to consult on the ethnic people of Auckland over periods of time up to 100 years were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clause 72(2)(a)(i):*

To omit “Māori electoral” and substitute “Māori on the General and Māori” (*Jacinda Ardern*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clause 72(2)(a)(i):*

To omit “Māori electoral” and substitute “on any electoral roll” (*Jacinda Ardern*).  
Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clause 72(2)(b)(i):*

To omit “75%” and substitute “at least 1%” (*Kelvin Davis*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 89 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit “75%” and substitute other percentages were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*New clause 72A:*

To add the following clause:

**72A Representation**

- (1) Despite any other provision—
  - (a) there will be a review of the ethnic make-up of the Transition Agency (including its governing body) on 30 May 2009; and
  - (b) the review will include a review of the Māori, Pacific, Pakeha, Chinese, and Korean representation of the governing body.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

- (2) Despite any other provision, community boards of existing local authorities will be consulted on any Māori, Pacific or other ethnic representation of the Auckland Council.
- (3) Despite any other provision, representatives from all other ethnic groups will be consulted on 30 May 2009 about the activities of the Transition Agency.
- (4) Despite any other provision, the Minister has the power on 30 May 2009 to appoint a board of Indian members, a board of Pacific members, and a board of Māori members to advise the Transition Agency.
- (5) Despite any other provisions, the Minister has the power on 30 May 2009 to appoint a board of experts to advise the Auckland Council on matters of ethnic affairs.

*(Hon Rodney Hide)*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 39**

New Zealand Labour 28; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments to the amendment were tabled:

*New clauses 71AA to 71QZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provisions there shall be a review of the ethnic make-up of the Auckland Transition Agency on 1 June 2009.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause requiring a review of the ethnic make-up of the Auckland Transition Agency on various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71AA to 71QZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other sections the Minister for Local Government shall have the power on 1 June 2009 to appoint a board of Pacific members to advise the Auckland Transition Agency.

*(Su'a William Sio)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause giving the Minister for Local Government the various dates in 2009 and 2010 to appoint a board of Pacific members to advise the Auckland Transition Agency were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71AAA to 71AQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provisions there shall be a review of the ethnic make-up of the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on 1 June 2009.

*(Dr Ashraf Choudhary)*

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause requiring a review of the ethnic make-up of the Auckland Transition Agency on various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71BAA to 71BQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provisions there shall be a review of the Māori representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on 1 June 2009.

*(Dr Ashraf Choudhary)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause requiring a review of Māori representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71CAA to 71CQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provisions there shall be a review of the Pacific representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on 1 June 2009.

*(Raymond Huo)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause requiring a review of Pacific representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71DAA to 71DQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provisions there shall be a review of Pakeha representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on 1 June 2009.

*(Raymond Huo)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause requiring a review of Pakeha representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71EAA to 71EQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provisions there shall be a review of Chinese representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on 1 June 2009.

*(Raymond Huo)*



---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause requiring a review of Chinese representation on the governing body of the Auckland Transition Agency on various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71GAA to 71GQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other provisions representatives from all ethnic groups shall be consulted on 1 June 2009 about the activities of the Auckland Transition Agency.

*(Dr Ashraf Choudhary)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name requiring that representatives from all ethnic groups be consulted about the activities of the Auckland Transition Agency on various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71HAA to 71HQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other sections the Minister for Local Government shall have the power on 1 June 2009 to appoint a board of Māori members to advise the Auckland Transition Agency.

*(Hon David Cunliffe)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause giving the Minister for Local Government the power on various dates in 2009 and 2010 to appoint a board of Māori members to advise the Auckland Transition Agency were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*New clauses 71JAA to 71JQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other sections the Minister for Local Government shall have the power on 1 June 2009 to appoint a board of Indian members to advise the Auckland Transition Agency.

*(Dr Rajen Prasad)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause giving the Minister for Local Government the power on various dates in 2009 and 2010 to appoint a board of Indian members to advise the Auckland Transition Agency were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.



*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

*New clauses 71KAA to 71KQZ:*

To add the following clause:

Notwithstanding any other sections the Minister for Local Government shall have the power on 1 June 2009 to appoint a board of experts to advise the Auckland Council on matters of ethnic affairs.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 441 amendments to the amendment in the same member's name to add a clause giving the Minister for Local Government the power on various dates in 2009 and 2010 to appoint a board of experts to advise the Auckland Council on matters of ethnic affairs were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

On the question, That the new Part (*Hon Shane Jones*), as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 36**

New Zealand Labour 25; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

Hon Trevor Mallard moved, That the Committee report progress.

On the question, That the Committee report progress, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 25**

New Zealand Labour 25

**Noes 75**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 7; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nathan Guy moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Michael Woodhouse moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Dr Jackie Blue moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 32**

New Zealand Labour 25; Green Party 7

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 1:*

To omit “Auckland Reorganisation” and substitute “Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation” (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 36**

New Zealand Labour 25; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 1:*

To omit “Auckland Reorganisation” and substitute “Gutting of Auckland Local Democracy” (*Sue Kedgley*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 1:*

Three amendments (*Hon David Parker*) to omit “Reorganisation” and substitute alternative words were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2:*

To omit subclauses (1) to (3) and substitute the following subclauses:

- (1) Subject to **subsections (2) and (3)** this Act comes into force 2 days after the date on which it receives the Royal assent.
- (2) Part 2 comes into force on 1 November 2010.
- (3) **Sections 27 and 28** and subpart 3 of Part 3 come into force on the close of 31 October 2010.

(*Hon Rodney Hide*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 36**

New Zealand Labour 25; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other sections in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of Carterton before 1 June 2009.

(*Jacinda Ardern*)

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of Carterton before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the State Services Commissioner.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the State Services Commissioner before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Chief Ombudsman.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Chief Ombudsman before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of North Shore City.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of North Shore City before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of Waitakere City.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

---

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of Waitakere City before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of Manukau City.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Mayor of Manukau City before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Leader of the Opposition.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Leader of the Opposition before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the President of the Law Commission.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the President of the Law Commission before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Opposition Chief Whip.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill*

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Opposition Chief Whip before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 2:*

To insert new clause 2A after clause 2:

Excepting any other provisions in this Act, it shall not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Deputy Leader of the Opposition.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

A further 516 amendments in the same member's name to insert a subclause providing that the Act should not receive the Royal assent without the prior approval of the Deputy Leader of the Opposition before various dates in 2009 and 2010 were ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

On the question, That clause 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 36**

New Zealand Labour 25; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

*Resolved*, That clause 1, as amended, stand part.

On the question, That clause 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 36**

New Zealand Labour 25; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Bill with amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 36**

New Zealand Labour 25; Green Party 7; Māori Party 4

*Resolved*, That the report be adopted.

The Local Government (Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation) Bill was set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 6; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation) Bill was read a third time.

**Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill**

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 5; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Rodney Hide moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 5; Māori Party 4

*Resolved*, That the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill be considered by the Auckland Governance Legislation Committee, and that the committee report finally to the House on or before 4 September 2009.

## **9 Adjournment**

At 9.42 pm on Saturday, 16 May 2009 the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 26 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Select committee reports**

The presentation of seven reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- ASEAN–Australia–New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill
- Judicial Matters Bill.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Housing New Zealand Corporation: Maintenance of state housing
- International treaty examination of the Diplomatic Conference for the Adoption of a Convention on Cluster Munitions, done at Dublin 19–30 May 2008
- Tenth biennial conference of the Australasian Council of Public Accounts Committees (ACPAC), Wellington, 15 to 17 April 2009

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill
- Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill
- Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Darren Hughes had indicated his desire to move, for the purpose of debating the Government's appointment of Hon John Carter, Associate Minister of Local Government, as chair of the Auckland Governance Legislation Committee, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## 5 Government orders of the day

### **Consideration in Committee of performance and current operations of Crown entities, public organisations, and State enterprises**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the financial reviews of the performance in the 2007/08 financial year and the current operations of Crown entities, public organisations, and State enterprises.

*(In the Committee)*

*Resolved*, That the report of the Justice and Electoral Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Human Rights Commission be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Health Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Mental Health Commission be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the ACC be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Education and Science Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of Land Transport New Zealand be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Social Services Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Retirement Commissioner be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Social Services Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Families Commission be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Social Services Committee on the 2007/08 financial review of the Housing New Zealand Corporation be noted.

The Chairperson announced that the Committee's consideration of the financial reviews would be reported.

### **Report of Committee**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Committee had considered the financial reviews of the performance in the 2007/08 financial year and the current operations of Crown entities, public organisations, and State enterprises.

The report was adopted.

### **Building Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The Building Amendment Bill (No 2) was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**

Hon Maurice Williamson for Hon Phil Heatley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill be now read a first time.



---

## **6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Wednesday, 27 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that a delegation from the National People's Congress of the People's Republic of China, led by Her Excellency Chen Zhili, Vice-Chairwoman of the Standing Committee, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Papers**

The Speaker presented one paper (*see* Schedule for papers presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Member's motion****Continued detention of Daw Aung San Suu Kyi**

*Resolved*, That the New Zealand Parliament note the anniversary on 27 May 2009 of the detention under house arrest of Nobel Prize winner Daw Aung San Suu Kyi, deplore her continued detention on political grounds and seek her immediate and unconditional release, together with the release of approximately 2,100 additional political prisoners being detained in Burma by the military junta (*Hon Maryan Street*).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 General debate**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

## 7 Members' orders of the day

### Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 4 (*Darien Fenton*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Part 1 not agreed to.

Part 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 4 (*Darien Fenton*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Part 2 not agreed to.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment to insert new Part 3 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 13 (*Darien Fenton*).

---

*Minimum Wage and Remuneration Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Schedule read.

The following amendment was tabled:

New Schedule set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 4 (*Darien Fenton*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being contingent on amendments already negatived.

The following amendments were tabled:

New Schedule set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 13 (*Darien Fenton*).

Amendments ruled out of order as being contingent on amendments already defeated.

On the question, That the Schedule stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Schedule not agreed to.

Clause 1 read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 4 (*Darien Fenton*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Clause 1 not agreed to.

The Chairperson announced that the Committee, in rejecting clause 1, had rejected the bill and that he would report accordingly.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported that the Committee had rejected all the provisions of the bill.

The report was adopted.

**Resource Management (Climate Protection) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Resource Management (Climate Protection) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

**8 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 28 May 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Select committee reports**

The presentation of four reports was announced.

The Insolvency Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

The report on the Question of Privilege relating to the exercise of the privilege of freedom of speech by members in the context of court orders was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**3 Papers—Supplementary Estimates**

The Supplementary Estimates of Appropriations for the Government of New Zealand for the Year Ending 30 June 2009 were presented and announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Budget**

The Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading presently.

**5 Budget papers**

Fifty-four further papers were presented and announced as published under the authority of the House.

**6 Budget—*continued*****Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

**7 Budget Statement**

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time.

Hon Bill English delivered the Budget Statement.

## 8 Budget debate

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed on, the following amendment:

That all the words after “That” be omitted and the following substituted:

this House have no confidence in the Government led by John Key because the 2009 Budget fails to provide an effective plan to address the growing number of jobs lost and the increasing numbers of New Zealanders worried about losing their livelihoods and their homes, fails to build a foundation on which New Zealand can emerge from the recession in a stronger position to take advantage of an economic upturn, and fails to deliver on the promises and personal guarantees made by John Key in the election campaign just 6 months ago.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That this debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That this debate be now adjourned, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned.

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

## 9 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and passing of the Taxation (Budget Tax Measures) Bill.

## 10 Introduction and passing of Government bill

### **Taxation (Budget Tax Measures) Bill**

The Taxation (Budget Tax Measures) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

The bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

The bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Taxation (Budget Tax Measures) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

**Friday, 29 May 2009**

Part 1 read again.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Michael Woodhouse moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 6; Progressive 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

Aaron Gilmore moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Dr Paul Hutchison moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Simon Bridges*).

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 6**

Green Party 6

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced the bill would be reported without amendment.



**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Taxation (Budget Tax Measures) Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the Speaker set the bill down for third reading forthwith.

The Taxation (Budget Tax Measures) Bill was read a third time.

**11 Adjournment**

At 11.47 am on Friday, 29 May 2009 the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 2 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

The Speaker presented one paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of five reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Cultural Property (Protection in Armed Conflict) Bill
- Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Limitation Bill
- Radio New Zealand Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**4 Member's motion**

*Resolved*, That this House note its deep concern at the dire humanitarian situation in northern Sri Lanka and call upon the Sri Lankan Government to accede to United Nations Secretary General Ban Ki-moon's call for UN agencies to be given "immediate unhindered access" into the internally displaced persons camps in order to bring aid to those who desperately need it, and ask the Sri Lankan Government to allow media access to the camps (*Keith Locke*).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Consideration of report of Privileges Committee**

**Question of privilege relating to the exercise of the privilege of freedom of speech by members in the context of court orders**

*Resolved*, That the House take note of the report of the Privileges Committee (*Charles Chauvel*).

## 7 Government orders of the day

### **Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

Hon Phil Heatley moved, and the question was proposed, That this debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That this debate be now adjourned, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned.

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

### **Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Social Services Committee consider the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 5 October 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190 (1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Phil Heatley*).

### **Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill**

The Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Steven Joyce moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 78**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 43**

New Zealand Labour 42; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 10 September 2009, and that the committee have authority

to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190 (1) (b) and (c) (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

**Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 10 September 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190 (1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Judith Collins*).

**Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements)**

**Amendment Bill**

Hon Phil Heatley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**8 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 3 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**2 Government orders of the day**

**Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

**3 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 4 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the Report of the Controller and Auditor-General on Workforce Planning in Crown Research Institutes was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 16 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Resignation of member**

The Speaker advised the House that he had received a letter from Dr Richard Worth resigning his seat in the House with effect at 9.00 am on Tuesday, 16 June 2009.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of eight reports was announced.

The Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whanui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill was set down for second reading.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Performance audits from 2007: Follow-up report
- Reserve Bank of New Zealand's financial stability report, May 2009

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 57; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill**

The Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading next sitting day.

**Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4)**

Hon Steven Joyce moved, and the question was proposed, That the Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4) be now read a second time.

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee by majority be agreed to.

The Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4) was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Māori Affairs Committee consider the Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 30 September 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Phil Heatley*).



---

**Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for  
Parliamentary Purposes) Bill**

The Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**7 Adjournment**

At 9.53 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 17 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Return of member**

The Speaker informed the House that he had been advised by the Chief Electoral Officer that, pursuant to section 137 of the Electoral Act 1993, Campbell Gordon Calder had been declared to be elected a member of the House of Representatives in place of Richard Westwood Worth.

**2 Member sworn**

Campbell Gordon Calder presented himself at the bar of the House, was called forward to the Chair by the Speaker, took the Oath of Allegiance required by law, and took his seat in the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 General debate**

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**6 Members' orders of the day****Resource Management (Climate Protection) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Resource Management (Climate Protection) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

**Sale of Liquor (Youth Alcohol Harm Reduction) Amendment Bill**

Brendon Burns moved, and the question was proposed, That the Sale of Liquor (Youth Alcohol Harm Reduction) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Law and Order Committee be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 2 (*Boscawen, Garrett*); Māori Party 5

**Noes 62**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 3 (*Douglas, Hide, Roy H*); United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

Ardern J	Katene
Barker	Kedgley
Beaumont (P)	King A (P)
Boscawen	Laban
Bradford (P)	Lees-Galloway
Burns	Locke
Carter C (P)	Mackey
Chadwick	Mahuta
Chauvel	Mallard
Choudhary (P)	Moroney (P)
Cosgrove (P)	Nash
Cunliffe (P)	Norman
Curran (P)	O'Connor (P)
Dalziel	Parker (P)
Davis	Pillay (P)
Delahunty	Prasad
Fenton	Ririnui (P)
Fitzsimons (P)	Robertson G (P)
Flavell	Robertson R
Garrett	Sepuloni
Goff (P)	Sharples
Graham (P)	Sio
Hague (P)	Street (P)
Harawira	Turei (P)
Hawkins	Turia
Hipkins	Twyford (P)
Hodgson	
Horomia	<i>Teller:</i>
Hughes (P)	Dyson
Huo	
Jones (P)	

**Noes 62**

Adams	Key (P)
Ardern S (P)	King C
Auchinvole	Lee (P)
Bakshi	Lotu-Iiga (P)
Bennett D	Macindoe
Bennett P (P)	Mapp
Blue (P)	McClay (P)
Borrows (P)	McCully (P)
Bridges (P)	Parata (P)
Brownlee (P)	Peachey
Calder	Power (P)
Carter D	Quinn
Carter J	Roy E
Coleman	Roy H
Collins (P)	Ryall
Dean (P)	Shanks (P)
Douglas (P)	Smith L (P)
Dunne (P)	Smith N (P)
English (P)	te Heuheu (P)
Finlayson (P)	Tisch
Foss (P)	Tolley (P)
Gilmore	Tremain
Goudie (P)	Upston (P)
Groser (P)	Wagner
Guy (P)	Wilkinson (P)
Hayes (P)	Williamson (P)
Heatley	Wong
Henare (P)	Woodhouse
Hide (P)	Young (P)
Hutchison (P)	
Joyce (P)	<i>Teller:</i>
Kaye (P)	Goodhew

(P) denotes proxy vote.

Motion not agreed to.

**Public Works (Offer Back of and Compensation for Acquired Land) Amendment Bill**

The Public Works (Offer Back of and Compensation for Acquired Land) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the bill (*Te Ururoa Flavell*).

**Climate Change (Transport Funding) Bill**

Jeanette Fitzsimons moved, and the question was proposed, That the Climate Change (Transport Funding) Bill be now read a first time.

**7 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Thursday, 18 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Deputy Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill
- Sustainable Biofuel Bill
- Customs and Excise (Sustainable Forestry) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill and Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4)**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill and the Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4).

*(In the Committee)*

**Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill**

Clauses 1 to 5 read.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part.

*Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for  
Parliamentary Purposes) Bill*

The Chairperson announced that the Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill would be reported without amendment, presently.

**Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4)**

Clause 3A read.

*Resolved*, That clause 3A stand part.

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 6A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 6:

**6A Contravention of section 12**

Section 58 is amended by repealing subsection (1) and substituting the following subsections:

“(1) A person commits an offence if the person drives or attempts to drive a motor vehicle on a road—

“(a) while under the influence of drink or a drug, or both, to such an extent as to be incapable of having proper control of the vehicle; or

“(b) if the person’s blood, as ascertained from an analysis of a blood specimen subsequently taken under section 73, contains evidence of the use of a controlled drug specified in Schedule 1 (except thalidomide) of the Misuse of Drugs Act 1975.

“(1A) To avoid doubt, **subsection (1)(b)** does not limit **subsection (1)(a)**.”

*(Hon Steven Joyce)*

*New clause 7B:*

To insert the following clause after clause 7A:

**7B Person in charge of motor vehicle causing injury or death**

Section 61 is amended by repealing subsection (2) and substituting the following subsections:

“(2) A person commits an indictable offence if the person is in charge of a motor vehicle and causes bodily injury to, or the death of, a person—

“(a) while under the influence of drink or a drug, or both, to such an extent as to be incapable of having proper control of the vehicle; or

“(b) if the blood of the person in charge, as ascertained from an analysis of a blood specimen subsequently taken under section 73, contains evidence of the use of a controlled drug specified in Schedule 1 (except thalidomide) of the Misuse of Drugs Act 1975.

“(2A) To avoid doubt, **subsection (2)(b)** does not limit **subsection (2)(a)**.”

*(Hon Steven Joyce)*

*Clause 8:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**8 Causing injury or death in circumstances to which section 61 does not apply**

(1) Section 62 is amended by repealing subsection (1) and substituting the following subsections:

“(1) A person commits an indictable offence if the person causes bodily injury to or the death of a person by carelessly driving a motor vehicle (in a manner that is not an offence against section 61)—

“(a) while under the influence of drink or a drug, or both; or

*Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for  
Parliamentary Purposes) Bill*

“(b) if the blood of the person driving, as ascertained from an analysis of a blood specimen subsequently taken under section 73, contains evidence of the use of a controlled drug specified in Schedule 1 (except thalidomide) of the Misuse of Drugs Act 1975.

“(1A) To avoid doubt, **subsection (1)(b)** does not limit **subsection (1)(a)**.

“(1B) A person commits an indictable offence if—

“(a) the person causes bodily injury to, or the death of, a person by driving or attempting to drive a motor vehicle; and

“(b) the person does not complete a compulsory impairment test in a manner satisfactory to an enforcement officer, who is trained to give the test, when required to do so by an enforcement officer under **section 71A**; and

“(c) the person’s blood, as ascertained from an analysis of a blood specimen subsequently taken under section 72 or 73, contains evidence of the use of—

“(i) a controlled drug; or

“(ii) any prescription medicine.”

(2) Section 62(2) is amended by inserting “or **(1A)**” after “subsection (1),”.

*(Hon Steven Joyce)*

*Clause 10: new section 71A:*

To add the following subsection:

“(5) An enforcement officer may exercise the powers in **subsections (1) and (2)** in addition to any breath screening tests under section 68 or evidential breath tests under section 69 and regardless of the outcome of any such tests.”

*(Hon Steven Joyce)*

*Clause 11(2): new section 72(1B) and (1C):*

To insert the following subsections after **new section 72(1A)**:

“(1B) **Subsection (1)(e)** applies regardless of whether the person has failed any breath screening tests under section 68 or evidential breath tests under section 69 and regardless of the outcome of any such tests.

“(1C) An enforcement officer may exercise the powers in **subsections (1) and (2)** in addition to any breath screening tests under section 68 or evidential breath tests under section 69.”

*(Hon Steven Joyce)*

*Resolved, That the amendments be agreed to.*

*Clause 17:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 25 (*Te Ururoa Flavell*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 106**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Resolved, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.*

Part 2 read.

*Resolved, That Part 2 stand part.*

Schedule 1 read.

*Resolved, That Schedule 1 stand part.*



---

*Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for  
Parliamentary Purposes) Bill*

Schedule 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2 stand part.

Clauses 1, 2, and 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4) would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill without amendment.

The Chairperson also reported the Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4) with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Tim Groser moved, and the question was proposed, That the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill be now read a second time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 23 June 2009**

The House met at 2.30 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker also presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill
- Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Road User Charges Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Ministerial statement**

Hon Tony Ryall made a ministerial statement relating to the H1N1 influenza outbreak.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Imprest Supply Bill**

The Imprest Supply (First for 2009/10) Bill was introduced, read a first time, and set down for second reading forthwith.

**7 Government orders of the day**

**Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill and Imprest Supply (First for 2009/10) Bill**

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill and the Imprest Supply (First for 2009/10) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bills be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill and the Imprest Supply (First for 2009/10) Bill were read a second time.

The Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill and the Imprest Supply (First for 2009/10) Bill were set down for third reading forthwith.

**Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill**

The Appropriation (2008/09 Supplementary Estimates) Bill was read a third time.

**Imprest Supply (First for 2009/10) Bill**

The Imprest Supply (First for 2009/10) Bill was read a third time.

**Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill**

The Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Emissions Trading Scheme Review Committee consider the Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 26 June 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c).

## **8 Adjournment**

At 9.59 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 24 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that the Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill be set down for second reading as Government Order of the Day No 1 on Tuesday, 30 June 2009, and that its remaining stages be taken on that day and concluded by 9.50 pm.

**2 Membership of Parliamentary Service Commission**

*By leave*, agreed that, pursuant to section 15(1)(d) of the Parliamentary Service Act 2000, Chris Tremain be appointed as a member of the Parliamentary Service Commission in place of Hon Nathan Guy.

**3 Member's motion**

*Resolved*, That this House express its support for all Iranian citizens who strive for a free and democratic society; ask the Iranian government not to use force against peaceful demonstrators; call for an end to government restrictions on the media and support an impartial examination of the recent Iranian election result in the light of widespread concerns as to its legitimacy (*Keith Locke*).

**4 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Antarctica (Environmental Protection: Liability Annex) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 General debate**

Hon Heather Roy moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

## 8 Government orders of the day

### **Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4)**

The Land Transport Amendment Bill (No 4) was read a third time.

### **Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill**

The Parliamentary Service (Continuation of Interim Meaning of Funding for Parliamentary Purposes) Bill was read a third time.

### **ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 13**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Radio New Zealand Amendment Bill**

The Radio New Zealand Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the bill (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

### **Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill**

Hon Heather Roy moved, and the question was proposed, That the Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

## 9 Adjournment

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 25 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

The Speaker presented two papers (*see* Schedule for papers presented).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Four questions to members were also answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

*Part 1:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 27 (*Hon Tim Groser*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

---

*ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill*

Part 2 read.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Schedule read.

The following amendment was put:

*Schedule:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 27 (*Hon Tim Groser*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Amendment agreed to.

On the question, That the Schedule, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into two bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 28 (*Hon Tim Groser*).

*ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill*

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into two bills.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Tariff (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill
- Customs and Excise (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**7 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---



---

**Tuesday, 30 June 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Electorate vacancy**

The Speaker informed the House that he had been advised by the Chief Electoral Officer that, pursuant to section 185 of the Electoral Act 1993, the name of the member elected to the House of Representatives for the Mt Albert Electoral District is David James Shearer.

**2 Papers**

The Speaker presented two papers (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of five reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill
- Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill
- Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was answered.

**5 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Annette King had indicated her desire to move (for the purpose of debating the intended Government announcement concerning job losses at the Ministry for Social Development), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**6 Government orders of the day****Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill**

The Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Parts 1 and 2, and clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Parts 1 and 2, and clauses 1 to 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Climate Change Response (Emissions Trading Forestry Sector) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the bill (*Hon Heather Roy*).

**Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill**

The Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 15 September 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Road User Charges Amendment Bill**

Hon Steven Joyce moved, and the question was proposed, That the Road User Charges Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

## **7 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 1 July 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that Senator Hon John Hogg, President of the Senate of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, was within the precincts of this Chamber.

The Senator was welcomed with applause, and accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

**2 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to members were also answered.

**3 Debate on a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that he had accepted an application to debate a matter of urgent public importance.

Hon Annette King moved (for the purpose of debating job losses at the Ministry for Social Development), and the question was proposed, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The motion lapsed.

**4 General debate**

Hon Maurice Williamson moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Members' orders of the day****Climate Change (Transport Funding) Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Climate Change (Transport Funding) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 56**

New Zealand Labour 42; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

**Misuse of Drugs (Medicinal Cannabis) Amendment Bill**

Metiria Turei moved, and the question was proposed, That the Misuse of Drugs (Medicinal Cannabis) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 34**

Ardern J	Lees-Galloway
Beaumont	Locke (P)
Boscawen	Mackey
Bradford	Moroney (P)
Burns	Norman (P)
Chauvel (P)	Pillay (P)
Cunliffe (P)	Prasad
Delahunty	Robertson G
Dyson	Roy H (P)
Fenton (P)	Sepuloni
Fitzsimons	Street
Garrett	Turei
Graham	Twyford (P)
Hague (P)	
Harawira	<i>Teller:</i>
Hide (P)	Chadwick
Hipkins	
Hodgson	
Kedgley	
King A (P)	

**Noes 84**

Adams	Collins (P)
Anderton (P)	Cosgrove (P)
Ardern S (P)	Curran (P)
Auchinvole (P)	Dalziel (P)
Bakshi (P)	Davis
Barker (P)	Dean
Bennett D (P)	Dunne (P)
Bennett P (P)	English (P)
Blue	Finlayson
Borrows	Flavell (P)
Bridges (P)	Foss (P)
Brownlee (P)	Gilmore
Calder (P)	Goff (P)
Carter D	Goudie
Carter J	Groser (P)
Choudhary (P)	Guy (P)
Coleman	Hawkins (P)

Hayes (P)	Quinn
Heatley (P)	Ririnui (P)
Henare (P)	Robertson R (P)
Horomia (P)	Roy E
Hughes	Ryall (P)
Huo (P)	Shanks (P)
Hutchison	Sharples (P)
Joyce (P)	Sio
Katene (P)	Smith L (P)
Kaye	Smith N
Key (P)	te Heuheu (P)
King C (P)	Tisch (P)
Laban (P)	Tolley (P)
Lee (P)	Tremain
Lotu-Iiga	Turia (P)
Macindoe	Upston
Mahuta	Wagner
Mallard (P)	Wilkinson
Mapp (P)	Williamson (P)
McClay	Wong (P)
McCully (P)	Woodhouse (P)
Nash	Young (P)
O'Connor (P)	
Parata	<i>Teller:</i>
Parker (P)	Goodhew
Peachey	
Power	

(P) denotes proxy vote.

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 34, Noes 86.

Motion not agreed to.

#### **Liquor Advertising (Television and Radio) Bill**

Metiria Turei moved, and the question was proposed, That the Liquor Advertising (Television and Radio) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 36**

Anderton	Burns
Arden J	Chauvel
Barker	Choudhary
Beaumont	Dalziel
Bradford (P)	Davis

Delahunty  
 Dyson  
 Fenton  
 Fitzsimons (P)  
 Flavell  
 Graham  
 Hague (P)  
 Harawira  
 Hawkins  
 Hipkins  
 Hodgson  
 Kedgley  
 King A  
 Locke (P)

Mackey  
 Mahuta  
 Moroney  
 Norman (P)  
 Pillay  
 Sharples  
 Sio  
 Street  
 Turei  
 Turia  
 Twyford

*Teller:*

Robertson G

**Noes 80**

Adams  
 Ardern S (P)  
 Auchinvole  
 Bakshi (P)  
 Bennett D (P)  
 Bennett P (P)  
 Blue  
 Borrows  
 Boscawen (P)  
 Bridges (P)  
 Brownlee (P)  
 Calder  
 Carter D  
 Carter J (P)  
 Chadwick  
 Coleman (P)  
 Collins (P)  
 Cosgrove (P)  
 Cunliffe (P)  
 Curran (P)  
 Dean  
 Dunne (P)  
 English (P)  
 Finlayson (P)  
 Foss (P)  
 Garrett (P)  
 Gilmore  
 Goff (P)  
 Goudie (P)  
 Groser (P)  
 Guy (P)

Hayes (P)  
 Heatley  
 Henare (P)  
 Hide (P)  
 Horomia (P)  
 Hughes (P)  
 Huo  
 Hutchison (P)  
 Joyce (P)  
 Kaye  
 Key (P)  
 King C (P)  
 Laban (P)  
 Lee (P)  
 Lees-Galloway  
 Lotu-Iiga (P)  
 Macindoe  
 Mallard (P)  
 Mapp (P)  
 McClay  
 McCully (P)  
 Nash  
 O'Connor (P)  
 Parata  
 Peachey (P)  
 Power  
 Prasad  
 Quinn  
 Ririnui (P)  
 Robertson R (P)  
 Roy E

---

Roy H (P)

Ryall (P)

Sepuloni (P)

Shanks (P)

Smith L (P)

Smith N

te Heuheu (P)

Tisch (P)

Tolley (P)

Tremain

(P) denotes proxy vote.

Motion not agreed to.

Upston

Wagner (P)

Wilkinson (P)

Williamson (P)

Wong (P)

Woodhouse (P)

Young (P)

*Teller:*

Goodhew

## **6 Adjournment**

At 9.58 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Thursday, 2 July 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business of select committees**

*By leave*, agreed that the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee have authority to meet in Tonga, Samoa, Niue, and Rarotonga from 7 July to 10 July 2009.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Search and Surveillance Bill
- Local Government (Protection of Auckland Assets) Amendment Bill
- Marine Animals Protection Law Reform Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****Road User Charges Amendment Bill**

The Road User Charges Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Steven Joyce moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.



On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Road User Charges Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 27 July 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

**8 Correction of vote**

*By leave*, agreed that two proxy votes erroneously cast for the Noes on the first reading of the Misuse of Drugs (Medicinal Cannabis) Amendment Bill be omitted. The Speaker ordered the record to be corrected.

**9 Government orders of the day—continued**

**Tariff (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill and Customs and Excise (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Tim Groser moved, and the question was proposed, That the Tariff (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill and the Customs and Excise (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

**10 Maiden statement**

Dr Cam Calder made a maiden statement.

**11 Adjournment**

At 5.53 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 21 July 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Death of former member**

The Speaker advised the House of the death on 14 July 2009 of Hon William Lambert (Bill) Young CMG, a former member of the House of Representatives.

The Speaker expressed on behalf of the House the sense of loss sustained and sympathy with the relatives of the late former member, and members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to his memory.

**2 Member sworn**

David James Shearer presented himself at the bar of the House, was called forward to the Chair by the Speaker, made the Affirmation of Allegiance required by law, and took his seat in the House.

**3 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of nine reports was announced.

The Trade (Safeguard Measures) Bill was set down for second reading.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on How government departments monitor Crown entities
- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Central government: Results of the 2007/08 audits
- Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, June 2009

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Cluster Munitions (Prohibition) Bill
- Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

## 6 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Four questions to a member were answered.

## 7 Government orders of the day

### **Tariff (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill and Customs and Excise (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill**

The Tariff (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill and the Customs and Excise (AANZFTA) Amendment Bill were read a third time.

### **Government motion—appointment of Judicial Conduct Commissioner**

*Resolved*, That, pursuant to section 7(2) and clause 1(1) of Schedule 2 of the Judicial Conduct Commissioner and Judicial Conduct Panel Act 2004, this House recommends His Excellency the Governor-General appoint David Rendel Kingston Gascoigne DCNZM CBE of Wellington as the Judicial Conduct Commissioner for a term of five years from the date of appointment having noted that the Attorney-General advises this House, in accordance with section 7(3) of the Act, that the Chief Justice has been consulted about the proposed appointment (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

### **Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill**

The Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill**

The Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

*Part 1:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 30 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

---

*Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill*

Part 2 read.

*Part 2:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 30 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into two bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 29 (*Hon Simon Power*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into two bills.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Securities Disclosure and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Securities (Disclosure) Amendment Bill
- Financial Advisers Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Insolvency Amendment Bill**

The Insolvency Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**8 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the House adjourned.

---

## Wednesday, 22 July 2009

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

### 1 Introduction of bills

The introduction of the—

- Customs and Excise (Prohibition of Imports Made by Slave Labour) Amendment Bill
- Te Rā o Matariki Bill/Matariki Day Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

### 2 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

### 3 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance

The Speaker notified the House that Hon David Parker had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's announcement of the establishment of the 2025 Taskforce, and the appointment of Dr Don Brash as its Chair), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

### 4 General debate

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

### 5 Government orders of the day

**Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill, Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill, Insolvency Amendment Bill, and Building Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill, the Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill, the Insolvency Amendment Bill, and the Building Amendment Bill (No 2).

*(In the Committee)*

**Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill**

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

---

*Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill*

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Hekia Parata*).

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Part 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

Schedule 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2 stand part.

Schedule 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 3 stand part.

Schedule 4 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 4 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill would be reported without amendment presently.

**Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Schedule read.

*Resolved*, That the Schedule stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill would be reported without amendment presently.

---

*Insolvency Amendment Bill***Insolvency Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Insolvency Amendment Bill would be reported without amendment presently.

**Building Amendment Bill (No 2)**

Parts 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Parts 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Building Amendment Bill (No 2) would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill without amendment.

The Chairperson reported the Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill without amendment.

The Chairperson reported the Insolvency Amendment Bill without amendment.

The Chairperson also reported the Building Amendment Bill (No 2) without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**6 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Thursday, 23 July 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of seven reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Government orders of the day****Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill**

The Disputes Tribunals Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Securities (Disclosure) Amendment Bill and Financial Advisers Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Securities (Disclosure) Amendment Bill and the Financial Advisers Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the Securities (Disclosure) Amendment Bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Securities (Disclosure) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

The Financial Advisers Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Building Amendment Bill (No 2)**

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Maurice Williamson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Building Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a third time.

**5 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---



---

**Tuesday, 28 July 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that Hon Tu'ilakepa, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of the Kingdom of Tonga, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The visiting Speaker was welcomed with applause and accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

**2 Death of former member**

The Speaker advised the House of the death on 25 July 2009 of Hon Herbert Elmer Lorraine Pickering QSO, a former member of the House of Representatives.

The Speaker expressed on behalf of the House the sense of loss sustained and sympathy with the relatives of the late former member, and members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to his memory.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 46 reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Gangs and Organised Crime Bill
- Road User Charges Amendment Bill
- Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill
- Electricity (Continuance of Supply) Amendment Bill.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on an Inquiry into immigration matters
- International treaty examination of the Protocol of 2005 to the Convention for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Maritime Navigation and the Protocol of 2005 to the Protocol for the Suppression of Unlawful Acts against the Safety of Fixed Platforms Located on the Continental Shelf

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 6 Government orders of the day

### **Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill**

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 16 November 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Dr Wayne Mapp for Hon Peter Dunne*).

### **Cluster Munitions (Prohibition) Bill**

The Cluster Munitions (Prohibition) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the bill (*Hon Dr Wayne Mapp for Hon Georgina te Heuheu*).

### **Building Amendment Bill (No 2)**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Building Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a third time.

The Building Amendment Bill (No 2) was read a third time.

### **Inquiries Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Inquiries Bill be now read a first time.

The Inquiries Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Government Administration Committee consider the bill (*Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Nathan Guy*).

## 7 Adjournment

At 10.00 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 29 July 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**3 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Annette King had indicated her desire to move (for the purpose of debating the adoption by the Minister for Social Development and Employment of a new policy on the release of private information relating to individual beneficiaries), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**4 General debate**

Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Members' orders of the day****Sustainable Biofuel Bill**

The Sustainable Biofuel Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the bill (*Jeanette Fitzsimons*).

**Marine Animals Protection Law Reform Bill**

Metiria Turei moved, and the question was proposed, That the Marine Animals Protection Law Reform Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

Motion not agreed to.

**Customs and Excise (Prohibition of Imports Made by Slave Labour) Amendment Bill**

Hon Maryan Street moved, and the question was proposed, That the Customs and Excise (Prohibition of Imports Made by Slave Labour) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the Customs and Excise (Prohibition of Imports Made by Slave Labour) Amendment Bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

Motion not agreed to.

**Te Rā o Matariki Bill/Matariki Day Bill**

Rahui Katene moved, and the question was proposed, That Te Rā o Matariki Bill/ the Matariki Day Bill be now read a first time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Thursday, 30 July 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Social Security (Benefit Review and Appeal Reform) Amendment Bill
- Crimes (Abolition of Defence of Provocation) Amendment Bill
- International Non-Aggression and Lawful Use of Force Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

One question to a Minister was answered.

**4 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that the Privileges and Ethics Committee of the Queensland Legislative Assembly, led by Kerry Shine MP, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The Committee was welcomed with applause.

**5 Questions for oral answer—*continued***

Eleven further questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill**

The Port Nicholson Block (Taranaki Whānui ki Te Upoko o Te Ika) Claims Settlement Bill was read a third time.

**Road User Charges Amendment Bill**

Hon Steven Joyce moved, and the question was proposed, That the Road User Charges Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

**7 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 4 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Message from Governor-General**

The Speaker announced receipt of a message from His Excellency the Governor-General dated 31 July 2009 consenting to the passage of the Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill insofar as it affects the rights and prerogatives of the Crown.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill
- Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill
- Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Road User Charges Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Road User Charges Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Limitation Bill**

The Limitation Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

**Search and Surveillance Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Search and Surveillance Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Search and Surveillance Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon David Carter for Hon Simon Power*).

**Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill**

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 5 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business of select committees**

*By leave*, the Primary Production Committee was given authority to meet outside New Zealand with its counterparts in Australia from 10 to 14 August 2009, as part of the annual joint committee exchange with Australia.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Infrastructure Bill
- Employment Relations (Statutory Minimum Redundancy Entitlements) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Eleven questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a Minister was postponed.

**5 General debate**

Hon Clayton Cosgrove moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**6 Government orders of the day****Road User Charges Amendment Bill and Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Road User Charges Amendment Bill and the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

**Road User Charges Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.



---

*Road User Charges Amendment Bill*

Part 2 read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 6(2):*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 33 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Road User Charges Amendment Bill would be reported with amendment presently.

The Committee was suspended.

## **7 Maiden statement**

David Shearer made a maiden statement.

## **8 Government orders of the day—continued**

### **Road User Charges Amendment Bill and Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Road User Charges Amendment Bill, and for consideration of the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

### **Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

Schedules 1 to 6 read.

*Resolved*, That Vote Office of the Clerk stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Parliamentary Service stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Audit stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Ombudsmen stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Communications Security and Intelligence stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Ministerial Services stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Prime Minister and Cabinet stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Security Intelligence stand part.

---

*Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill*

On the question, That Vote Tourism stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Vote Tourism stand part.

On the question, That Vote Finance stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Vote Finance stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Economic Development stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Energy stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Commerce stand part.

On the question, That Vote Justice stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Vote Justice stand part.

On the question, That Vote State-Owned Enterprises stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Vote State-Owned Enterprises stand part.

The question was proposed, That Vote Health stand part.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Road User Charges Amendment Bill with amendment.

The Chairperson also reported progress on the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

The report was adopted.

The Road User Charges Amendment Bill was set down for third reading next sitting day.

The Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill was set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

## **9 Adjournment**

At 9.56 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Thursday, 6 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that a parliamentary delegation from the House of Representatives of the Federation of Malaysia led by Hon Datuk Ronald Kiandee, Deputy Speaker of the House of Representatives, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Government motion****Ferry tragedy in Tonga**

*Resolved*, That this Parliament express its sympathy and concern to the people of Tonga as search and rescue efforts continue following an overnight ferry sinking (*Hon Bill English*).

**4 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Two questions to Ministers were answered.

*By leave*, one urgent question to a Minister was answered.

Eleven further questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Road User Charges Amendment Bill**

The Road User Charges Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Schedules 1 to 6 read again.

---

*Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill*

The Committee resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That Vote Health stand part of the Schedules.

*Resolved*, That Vote Health stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote State Services stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote ACC stand part.

The question was proposed, That Vote Climate Change stand part.

At 5.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported further progress on the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**7 Adjournment**

At 5.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 18 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

Three papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of four reports was announced.

The Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

The report on the Inquiry into the appointment of a Controller and Auditor-General was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Debate on a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Keith Locke and Hon Phil Goff had each indicated their desire to move (for the purpose of debating the deployment of Special Air Service personnel to Afghanistan), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker further notified the House that Charles Chauvel had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the announcement of an emissions trading scheme target range of 10 percent to 20 percent below 1990 levels), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker said that in his opinion both matters met the requirements of Standing Order 380(2). Under Standing Order 382 priority was given to the former matter, and to the first application received.

Keith Locke moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The motion lapsed.

## 6 Government orders of the day

### **Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill—Estimates debate**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Schedules 1 to 6 read again.

*Resolved*, That Vote Climate Change stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Environment stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Corrections stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Police stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Serious Fraud stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Veterans' Affairs—Defence stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Veterans' Affairs—Social Development stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Education stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Education Review Office stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Arts, Culture and Heritage stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Attorney-General stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Parliamentary Counsel stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Treaty Negotiations stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Agriculture and Forestry stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Biosecurity stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Foreign Affairs and Trade stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Official Development Assistance stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Sport and Recreation stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Conservation stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Crown Research Institutes stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Defence stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Defence Force stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Research, Science and Technology stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Communications stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Transport stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Courts stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Pacific Island Affairs stand part.

---

*Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill*

The question was proposed, That Vote Employment stand part.

*Resolved*, That the Committee report progress (*Hon Paula Bennett*).

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill**

The Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 19 October 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Simon Power*).

**7 Adjournment**

At 9.54 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 19 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to members were answered.

**2 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Jeanette Fitzsimons had indicated her desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's decisions to commit to an emissions reduction target range of 10 percent to 20 percent below 1990 levels by 2020), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**3 General debate**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**4 Private and local orders of the day****Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill**

The Eden Park Trust Amendment Bill was read a second time and a third time.

**5 Members' orders of the day****Te Rā o Matariki Bill/Matariki Day Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That Te Rā o Matariki Bill/the Matariki Day Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

Motion not agreed to.

**Local Government (Protection of Auckland Assets) Amendment Bill**

Phil Twyford moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Protection of Auckland Assets) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.



On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

**Social Security (Benefit Review and Appeal Reform) Amendment Bill**

Sue Bradford moved, and the question was proposed, That the Social Security (Benefit Review and Appeal Reform) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

**International Non-Aggression and Lawful Use of Force Bill**

Dr Kennedy Graham moved, and the question was proposed, That the International Non-Aggression and Lawful Use of Force Bill be now read a first time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

=====

**Thursday, 20 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that Hon Steven John Fletcher, Minister of State for Democratic Reform from the House of Commons, Canada, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The Minister was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business statement**

Hon John Carter, for the Leader of the House, made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Statements of intent: Examples of reporting practice was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Child and Family Protection Bill
- Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill
- Credit Reforms (Responsible Lending) Bill
- Climate Change (Government Vehicle Procurement) Bill
- Education (Freedom of Association) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to a member were answered.

## 7 Government orders of the day

### **Government motion—appointment of Controller and Auditor-General**

*Resolved*, That, pursuant to section 7(2) of the Public Audit Act 2001, this House recommend His Excellency the Governor-General appoint Lynette Diana Provost, of Upper Hutt, as Controller and Auditor-General for a term of seven years (*Hon John Carter for Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

### **Antarctica (Environmental Protection: Liability Annex) Amendment Bill**

The Antarctica (Environmental Protection: Liability Annex) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the bill (*Hon John Carter for Hon Murray McCully*).

### **Cultural Property (Protection in Armed Conflict) Bill**

The Cultural Property (Protection in Armed Conflict) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

## 8 Adjournment

At 5.16 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 25 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Death of former member**

The Speaker advised the House of the death on 18 August 2009 of Dr Anthony Trevelyan (Rufus) Rogers QSO, a former member of the House of Representatives.

The Speaker expressed on behalf of the House the sense of loss sustained and sympathy with the relatives of the late former member, and members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to his memory.

**2 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that a parliamentary delegation from the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia led by Senator Kate Lundy, Chair of the Joint Standing Committee on the National Capital and External Territories, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The delegation was welcomed with applause.

The Speaker also informed the House that Andrew Rosindell MP, Shadow Minister for Home Affairs from the House of Commons, United Kingdom, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The member was welcomed with applause.

**3 Papers**

The Speaker presented one paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of six reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill
- Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill
- Legal Services Amendment Bill

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Whanganui Iwi (Wanganui (Kaitoke) Prison and Northern Part of Wanganui Forest) On-account Settlement Bill
- Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

## **6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Five questions to members were answered.

## **7 Applications to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that John Boscawen had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's response to the results of the Citizen's Initiated Referendum on the question "Should a smack as part of good parental correction be a criminal offence in New Zealand?"), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

The Speaker also notified the House that Hon Phil Goff had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Cabinet's decision not to include Māori seats on the new Auckland Council), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## **8 Government orders of the day**

### **Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Schedules 1 to 6 read again.

*Resolved*, That Vote Employment stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Social Development stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Youth Development stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Fisheries stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Housing stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Women's Affairs stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Immigration stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Food Safety stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Labour stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Customs stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Lands stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Statistics stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Emergency Management stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Racing stand part.

---

*Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill*

*Resolved*, That Vote Senior Citizens stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Internal Affairs stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote National Archives stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote National Library stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Local Government stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Consumer Affairs stand part.

*Resolved*, That Vote Māori Affairs, Vote Community and Voluntary Sector, Vote Revenue, the Preamble, clauses 1 to 12, and Schedules 1 to 7 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Infrastructure Bill**

The Infrastructure Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Infrastructure Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 13 November 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Georgina te Heuheu for Hon Bill English*).

**Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill**

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Education and Science Committee consider the Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 30 November 2009, and that

---

the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

## **9 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 26 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Crimes (Reasonable Parental Control and Correction) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Hon Shane Jones moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Imprest Supply Bill**

The Imprest Supply (Second for 2009/10) Bill was introduced, read a first time, and set down for second reading forthwith.

**6 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill and Imprest Supply (Second for 2009/10) Bill**

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill be now read a third time and the Imprest Supply (Second for 2009/10) Bill be now read a second time.

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed on, the following amendment: That all words after “and” be omitted, and the following substituted:

That this House condemns the decision of the Government to pre-empt the democratic process through the select committee on Auckland governance regarding Māori representation, and in doing so ignored the views of submitters and members of the public on this issue.



On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill be now read a third time and the Imprest Supply (Second for 2009/10) Bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Appropriation (2009/10 Estimates) Bill was read a third time, and the Imprest Supply (Second for 2009/10) Bill was read a second time and set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Judith Collins for Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Imprest Supply (Second for 2009/10) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Imprest Supply (Second for 2009/10) Bill was read a third time.

**Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill**

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 56**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Anne Tolley moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 56**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Education and Science Committee consider the Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 13 November 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c).

**Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**7 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 27 August 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that the Audit Committee of the Parliament of Finland, led by Mr Matti Ahde, the Chair of the Committee, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The committee was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that the House meet on the ringing of the bell on Thursday, 10 September 2009.

**4 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The Education Amendment Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Craig Foss moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

---

*Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill*

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 69(1):*

To insert after “made” in section DS 2(4)(a), “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

*Clause 69(1):*

To insert after “made” in section DS 2(4)(b), “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

*Clause 89(1):*

To insert after “made” in section EJ 4(1)(b), “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

*Clause 90(1):*

To insert after “made” in section EJ 5(1)(b), “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

*Clause 91(1):*

To insert after “payment” in the heading to section EJ 7, “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

*Clause 91(1):*

To insert after “made” in section EJ 7(1)(a), “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

*Clause 92(1):*

To insert after “payment” in the heading to section EJ 8, “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

*Clause 92(2):*

To insert after “made” in section EJ 8(1)(a), “excluding a grant made by the New Zealand Production Incentive Fund” (*Brendon Burns*).

Amendments ruled out of order as not lodged with 24 hours’ notice.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 214BB:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 35 to the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 34 (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 111**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

*Part 1:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 34, as amended (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

---

*Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill*

On the question, That the amendments as amended be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Amendments as amended agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 35 (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 111**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Part 2:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 34 (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

*Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 35 (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 111**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 7**

Green Party 7

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Part 3 read.

At 5.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**8 Adjournment**

At 5.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 8 September 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that Hon Agung Laksono Soemono, Speaker of the House of Representatives of Indonesia, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The Speaker was welcomed with applause and accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

The Speaker also informed the House that a joint parliamentary delegation from the National Congress of Brazil, led by Senator Heraclito Fortes, First Secretary of the Senate, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 10 reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill
- Aquaculture Legislation Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Unit Titles Bill
- Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Briefing on finance company failures
- Interim report on the Complaint regarding SR 2008/319 Marine Safety Charges Amendment Regulations 2008
- Review of the Emissions Trading Scheme and related matters

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

## **5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **6 Applications to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Phil Goff had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating media reports of a decision by the Cabinet not to accept the advice of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade on the issue of deploying Special Air Service personnel to Afghanistan), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

The Speaker also notified the House that Hon Clayton Cosgrove had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the review of the New Zealand Police property portfolio), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## **7 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and passing of the Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill, the second reading and remaining stages of the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill, the introduction and first reading of the Biosecurity Amendment Bill, and the second reading of the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill.

## **8 Introduction of Government bills**

The introduction of the—

- Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill
- Biosecurity Amendment Bill—

was announced.

The Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill was set down for first reading forthwith. The Biosecurity Amendment Bill was set down for first reading presently.



## 9 Passing of Government bill

### **Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill**

The Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill was read a first and a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Craig Foss moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Aaron Gilmore moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Craig Foss moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

## **Wednesday, 9 September**

Clauses 1 and 2 read again.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill*

Craig Foss moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Amy Adams moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Crown Retail Deposit Guarantee Scheme Bill was read a third time.

**10 Government orders of the day****Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by majority by the Local Government and Environment Committee be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Parts 1 and 2, Schedule 2, and clauses 1 to 3 read.

---

*Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill*

The following amendments were put:

*New clauses 5A and 5B:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 47 (*Te Ururoa Flavell*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*New clause 18C:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 46 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 20:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 49 (*Rahui Katene*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 20:*

To omit clause 20 (*Hon David Parker*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 21A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 48 (*Rahui Katene*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill**Clause 52:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 40 (*Phil Twyford*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 52:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 41 (*Hon David Cunliffe*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 52:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 42 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 52:*

To omit subclause (1) and substitute the following subclause:

- (1) Section 76 is amended by inserting the following subsections after subsection (4):
  - “(4A) However, a rule must not prohibit or restrict the felling, trimming, damaging, or removal of any tree or group of trees in an urban environment unless the tree or group of trees is—
    - “(a) identified (including a map) in the plan or proposed plan; or
    - “(b) located within an area in the district that—
      - “(i) is a reserve (within the meaning of section 2(1) of the Reserves Act 1977); or
      - “(ii) is subject to a conservation management plan or conservation management strategy prepared in accordance with the Conservation Act 1987 or the Reserves Act 1977.
  - “(4B) In subsection (4A), urban environment means an allotment no greater than 4000 m2—
    - “(a) that is connected to a reticulated water supply system and a reticulated sewerage system; and
    - “(b) on which is a building used for industrial or commercial purposes, or a dwellinghouse.”

(*Lynne Pillay*)

---

*Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 68:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 39 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

*Clause 68:*

Amendment to new section 95B, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 45 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 68:*

Amendment to new section 95D(a)(ii), set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 45 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 68:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 43 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 82:*

To omit clause 82 (*Hon David Parker*).

---

*Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clauses 83 and 83A:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 49 (*Rahui Katene*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clauses 83 and 83A:*

To omit clauses 83 and 83A (*Hon David Parker*).

Amendments ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 84:*

To omit clause 84 (*Hon David Parker*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 85:*

To omit clause 85 (*Hon David Parker*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill**Clause 91:*

Amendments to sections 149J, 149P, 149Q, and 149R, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 50 (*Rahui Katene*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Clause 91:*

Amendments to section 149W, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 50 (*Rahui Katene*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 73**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Clause 131:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 39 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 131:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 43 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 131:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 44 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill*

*Clause 133:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 43 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 133:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 49 (*Rahui Katene*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 151:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 39 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 151:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 40 (*Phil Twyford*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 151:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 42 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 151:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 41 (*Hon David Cunliffe*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 151:*

To omit subclauses (1) to (3) and substitute the following subclauses:

- “(1) On 1 January 2012, an existing rule or part of a rule in a district plan or proposed district plan that prohibits or restricts the felling, trimming, damaging, or removal of any tree, or group of trees, in an urban environment is revoked without further authority than this section.



*Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill*

- “(2) Subsection (1) applies unless the rule relates to a tree, or group of trees,—
- “(a) identified (including by map) in the plan or proposed plan; or
  - “(b) located within an area in the district that—
    - “(i) is a reserve (within the meaning of section 2(1) of the Reserves Act 1977); or
    - “(ii) is subject to a conservation management plan or conservation management strategy prepared in accordance with the Conservation Act 1987 or the Reserves Act 1977.
- “(3) Each local authority must before 1 January 2012—
- “(a) amend any rule in its plan or proposed plan to which subsection (1) applies; and
  - “(b) use the Schedule 1 procedure in the principal Act to make the amendment.”

*(Lynne Pillay)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

Remaining amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 39 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Parts 1 and 2, Schedule 2, and clauses 1 to 3, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Parts 1 and 2, Schedule 2, and clauses 1 to 3, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 108, Noes 13.

Motion agreed to.

The Resource Management (Simplifying and Streamlining) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Biosecurity Amendment Bill**

The Biosecurity Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon David Carter moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Primary Production Committee consider the Biosecurity Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 12 October 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c).

## **11 Adjournment**

At 11.29 pm on Wednesday, 9 September 2009 the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 10 September 2009**

The House met at 2.09 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that a delegation from the Socialist Republic of Viet Nam, led by His Excellency Mr Nong Duc Manh, General Secretary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, was within the precincts of the Chamber. The delegation was welcomed with applause.

The Speaker also informed the House that a state congressional delegation from the United States of America was within the precincts of the Chamber. The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

Five papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Gangs and Organised Crime Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Gangs and Organised Crime Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill**

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

**7 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Tuesday, 15 September 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that a delegation from the American Council of Young Political Leaders was within the precincts of the Chamber. The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of five reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill
- Trade Marks (International Treaties and Enforcement) Amendment Bill
- Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill
- Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill.

The report on the Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Local government: Results of the 2007/08 audits was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Charles Chauvel had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's proposed changes to New Zealand's Emissions Trading Scheme), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## 7 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Result corrected after originally being announced as Ayes 68, Noes 54.

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the second reading and remaining stages of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill, the interrupted second reading and remaining stages of the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill, the interrupted Committee stage and third reading of the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill, the Committee stage of the Immigration Bill, and the second reading of the Electricity (Continuance of Supply) Amendment Bill.

## 8 Business of the House

*By leave*, agreed that there be questions for oral answer at 2.00 pm on Wednesday, 16 September 2009 and Thursday, 17 September 2009.

## 9 Government orders of the day

### Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 4, and the Schedule read.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill***Wednesday, 16 September 2009**

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 4, and the Schedule read.

The Committee was suspended.

**10 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**11 Government orders of the day—continued****Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 4, and the Schedule read again.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Thursday, 17 September 2009**

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 4, and the Schedule read again.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 62 (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

*Clause 2:*

To add the following subclause:

(3)

- (a) The House of Representatives shall, within 5 years of the commencement of this Act, appoint a select committee to review the operation of this Act since its commencement.
- (b) The select committee appointed shall consider the following:
  - (i) Māori representation on the Auckland Council:
  - (ii) the functions, powers and responsibilities of the Auckland Council, including both the governing body and the local boards:
  - (iii) the size and number of local boards:
  - (iv) the number of councillors:
  - (v) the number of members on each ward:
  - (vi) council boundaries:
  - (vii) ward boundaries:

---

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

- (viii) the voting system:
- (ix) whether any amendments to this Act or any other law are necessary or desirable to improve the governance arrangements for Auckland.
- (c) The select committee appointed shall report back to the House of Representatives within 6 months.

*(Phil Twyford)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 57 (*Hone Harawira*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 58 (*Hone Harawira*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being contingent on an amendment that had been negated.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 36 (*Hon Mita Ririnui*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 59 (*Hone Harawira*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 60 (*Hone Harawira*).



*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 61 (*Hone Harawira*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 8(1):*

To omit “20 members” and substitute “25 members” (*Phil Twyford*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 55 (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*New clauses 9A to 9C:*

To insert the following clauses after clause 9:

**9A Social Issues Board**

- (1) This section establishes a Social Issues Board.
- (2) The purpose of the Social Issues Board is to set direction for the social well-being policy of the Auckland Council.
- (3) Decisions reached by the Social Issues Forum will be binding.
- (4) Decisions will be implemented by the Auckland Council, and/or the appropriate government department.

**9B Membership of Social Issues Board**

- (1) The Social Issues Board will include the following:
  - (a) Minister of Local Government:
  - (b) Mayor of Auckland:
  - (c) Chief Executive of the Auckland Council:
  - (d) Chief Executive of the Ministry of Health:
  - (e) Chief Executive of the Ministry of Education:

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

- (f) Chief Executive of the Ministry of Social Development:
  - (g) Commissioner of Police:
  - (h) Chief Executive of Housing Corporation New Zealand:
  - (i) members of the relevant Auckland Council social issues committee:
  - (j) representative from the Māori community:
  - (k) representative from the Pacific community:
  - (l) representative from the Asian community.
- (2) The Social Issues Board will be chaired by the Mayor of Auckland.

**9C Responsibilities of the Social Issues Board**

- (1) The key functions of the Social Issues Board will include—
- (a) responsibility for decisions on the regional social well-being strategy; and
  - (b) drafting an implementation and funding plan.
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1) the Social Issues Board will also be responsible for—
- (a) identifying social well-being outcomes for the Auckland region using the community outcomes consultation process set out in the Local Government Act 2002:
  - (b) developing the regional social well-being strategy that will include prioritising critical social issues for action:
  - (c) making recommendations to the Minister of Local Government and the Auckland Council for decisions on resource allocation, including the redistribution of resources to address critical social issues:
  - (d) deciding what government body will take action:
  - (e) setting outcome targets and monitoring progress on the critical social issues:
  - (f) engaging with the private sector, non-government organisations and philanthropic agencies.

*(Phil Twyford)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clauses 9A to 9D:*

To insert the following new clauses after clause 9:

**9A Auckland Services Performance Auditor**

- (1) This section establishes the office of the Auckland Services Performance Auditor.
- (2) The purpose of the Auckland Services Performance Auditor is to assess whether the Auckland Council is performing adequately in providing high-quality services in a cost-effective manner.
- (3) For the purposes of subsection (2), the Auckland Services Performance Auditor has the following powers:
  - (a) review the adequacy and relevance of Auckland Council controlled organisation performance targets as set out in the statement of intent, and the accuracy of performance reported against those targets:
  - (b) with respect to council controlled organisations, the Auckland Services Performance Auditor will have the power to:
    - (i) review service standards set out in their customer service charter, annual customer satisfaction survey results, and customer complaints processes:
    - (ii) assist the Auckland Council with its three-year reviews of their statements of intent, including the relevance of any targets:
    - (iii) protect the consumer's interests and advocate for them in respect of the reliability and affordability of services:

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

- (c) the ability to report publicly on any issue at any time;
- (d) to obtain information from all Auckland Council bodies.

**9B Powers with respect to Watercare Services Limited**

Without limiting section 9A(3), and with respect to Watercare Services Limited, the Auckland Services Performance Auditor will have the power to undertake three-yearly efficiency and effectiveness reviews, incorporating international comparative industry benchmarking and an evaluation of service levels, efficiency, affordability of water, and demand management performance.

**9C Appointment of Auckland Services Performance Auditor**

- (1) The Auckland Services Performance Auditor will be appointed by a majority vote of the governing body of the Auckland Council for a three-year term.
- (2) The nomination of candidates will be made jointly by the Chair of the Commerce Commission and the Auditor-General.

**9D Auckland Services Performance Auditor Report**

Without limiting section 9A(3), the Auckland Services Performance Auditor will be required to produce an annual report assessing the performance of the Auckland Council.

*(Phil Twyford)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 12:*

To add the following subclauses:

- (6) This subsection applies if, at any elections held at the same time for a member or members of the governing body or local board and a member or members of Parliament, a person is declared to be elected as a member of the governing body or local board and that person is also declared to be elected as a member of Parliament.
- (7) If subsection (6) applies, the person declared to be elected to both offices must be treated as having vacated office as a member of the governing body or local board.
- (8) This subsection applies if, at any election other than an election to which subsection (6) applies, a person who is a member of the governing body or local board is declared to be elected as a member of Parliament.
- (9) If subsection (8) applies, the person declared to be elected as a member of Parliament must be treated as having vacated office as a member of the governing body or local board.
- (10) Subsections (6) to (9) will expire on 1 November 2010.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Parts 1, 2, and 4:*

To insert in clause 4 the following definitions in their appropriate alphabetical order:

**Child** means a person under the age of 18 years

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

**Young person or young people** means a person or people of or over the age of 14 years but under 25 years.

To insert after clause 12A the following heading and clauses:

*Youth representation***12B Auckland Youth Council**

- (1) This section establishes an Auckland Youth Council.
- (2) The Auckland Youth Council must comprise a representative from each Youth Forum established in section 12C.
- (3) The purpose of the Auckland Youth Council is to enable the participation of children and young people of or over the age of 12 years in the decision-making process of Auckland Council.
- (4) The Auckland Council must assign one of its members the responsibility of liaising with and providing support to the Auckland Youth Council.
- (5) The Auckland Council must provide adequate resources to the Auckland Youth Council for the purposes of this section.

**12C Territorial Youth Forums**

- (1) A Youth Forum is to be established for each local board area. The purposes of the Youth Forums are to—
  - (a) ascertain the views of children and young people in the local board area; and
  - (b) provide an opportunity for all children and young people residing in the local board area to openly discuss and form opinions on local board issues on a regular basis; and
  - (c) elect a young person attending the Youth Forum to present the views and opinions of children and young people within the local board area to the local board and the Auckland Youth Council.
- (2) The Local Board must provide adequate resources to the Youth Forum for the purposes of this section.

To insert after clause 13(2)(c) the following paragraph:

- (ca) must consult with and consider any views and preferences expressed by their Territorial Youth Forums on matters which affect or may affect youth; and

To insert after clause 13B(2)(c) the following paragraph:

- (d) consult with and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Auckland Youth Council if the decision affects or may affect the people represented by those groups.

To add after clause 13B(2) the following subsection:

- (3) (a) In addition to the requirements described in subsection (2)(d) the governing body is required to meet with the Auckland Youth Council a minimum of once every 3 months:
- (b) further, it is explicitly recognised that the governing body will consult and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Auckland Youth Council in the development of the LTCCP and the annual plan.

To add the following clause:

**25 New section 13(5) inserted**

The following subsection is inserted after subsection (4):

- “(5) The Auckland Transition Agency must take into account the views of children and young people, and the youth councils and forums of existing local authorities, when decision-making.”

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Parts 1, 2, and 4:*

To insert after clause 12A the following clause:

**12B Asian Advisory Board**

- (1) This section establishes an Asian Advisory Board.
- (2) The purpose of the Asian Advisory Board is to—
  - (a) perform an advisory role for the governing body in relation to its decisions relating to the Asian community:
  - (b) represent the views of the Asian community:
  - (c) enable the participation of the Asian community in the decision-making process of Auckland Council.
- (3A) Membership of the Board will be determined by the governing body in consultation with Asian communities and community leaders within the Auckland region.
- (4) The Asian Advisory Board will have no fewer than 4 members, appointed by a majority vote of the governing body.
- (5) The Auckland Council must provide adequate resources to the Asian Advisory Board sufficient for the purposes of this section.

To add after clause 13B(2)(c) the following paragraph:

- (d) consult with and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Asian Advisory Board if the decision affects or may affect the people represented by those groups.

To insert after clause 13B(2) the following subclause:

- (3) In addition to the requirements described in subsection (2)(d) the governing body is required to meet with the Asian Advisory Board a minimum of once every 3 months.
  - (a) Further, it is explicitly recognised that the governing body will consult and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Asian Advisory Board in the development of the LTCCP and the annual plan.

To insert after clause 24 the following clause:

**25 New section 13(5) inserted**

The following subsection is inserted after subsection (4):

- “(5) The Auckland Transition Agency must take into account the views of the Asian community and existing Asian Advisory Boards, when decision-making.”

*(Raymond Huo)*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

*Parts 1, 2, and 4:*

To insert after clause 12A the following clause:

**12B Pacific Advisory Board**

- (1) This section establishes a Pacific Advisory Board.
- (2) The purpose of the Pacific Advisory Board is to—
  - (a) perform an advisory role for the governing body in relation to its decisions relating to the Pacific Island Community;
  - (b) represent the views of the Pacific Island Community;
  - (c) enable the participation of the Pacific Island community in the decision-making process of Auckland Council.
- (3) Membership of the Board will be determined by the governing body in consultation with Pacific communities and Pacific leaders within the Auckland region.
- (4) The Pacific Advisory Board will have no fewer than 4 members, appointed by a majority vote of the governing body.
- (5) The Auckland Council must provide adequate resources to the Pacific Advisory Board sufficient for the purposes of this section.

To insert after clause 13B(2)(c) the following paragraph:

- (d) consult with and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Pacific Advisory Board if the decision affects or may affect the people represented by those groups.

To add after clause 13B(2) the following subclause:

- (3) In addition to the requirements described in subsection (2)(d) the governing body is required to meet with the Pacific Advisory Board a minimum of once every 3 months.
  - (a) Further, it is explicitly recognised that the governing body will consult and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Pacific Advisory Board in the development of the LTCCP and the annual plan.

To add after clause 24 the following clause:

**25 New section 13(5) inserted**

The following subsection is inserted after subsection (4):

- “(5) The Auckland Transition Agency must take into account the views of the Pacific community and existing Pacific Advisory Boards, when decision-making.”

*(Su’a William Sio)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 18:*

To omit from subclause (1A)(a)(i) “generally follows a line between the mouth of the Puhoi River and the mouth of the Makarau River; and”, and substitute the following:

maintains the current northern boundary of the Rodney District as described in the Local Government (Auckland Region) Reorganisation Order 1989 (*Gazette* 1989 p 2253).

To omit subclause (1A)(a)(ii).

To omit subclause (1A)(b).

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

To omit subclause (1A)(c).  
(*Hon George Hawkins*)

Amendments ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 18:*

To omit from subclause (1A)(a)(i) “the mouth of the Puhoi River and the mouth of the Makarau River” and substitute “Tauhoa in the west, through Dome Valley and Totara Peak Scenic Reserve, to Pakiri Beach in the east” (*Sue Bradford*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 18:*

To omit from subclause (3)(a) “may undertake the investigations and consult the persons that it thinks desirable; but” and substitute “must consult with those persons effected by the draft determination”.

To omit subclause (3)(b).

*Clause 19:*

To add after clause 19(3)(h), the following paragraph:

- (i) those persons affected by the draft determination have been consulted.

(*Hon George Hawkins*)

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Clause 19(1)(e):*

To omit “divide Auckland into wards” and substitute “divide Auckland into 25 wards”.

To omit from subparagraph (i), “number”.

To omit subparagraph (ii).

(*Phil Twyford*)

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 73**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.



*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill**Clause 19(1)(e)(ii):*

To omit “determine the number of elected members for each ward” and substitute “ensure that each ward has no more than 2 elected members” (*Phil Twyford*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 73**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 19(3)(a):*

To omit “20 but no more than 30” and substitute “14 but no more than 20” (*Phil Twyford*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 73**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 53 (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

To add the following new subpart:

Subpart 3—Protection of assets

**21A Restriction on sale or privatisation of Auckland local body assets**

- (1) No Auckland local authority shall—
  - (a) sell or otherwise dispose of, or sell any equity securities in; or
  - (b) surrender any voting rights in; or
  - (c) relinquish any right to appoint trustees, directors, or managers (however described) of any asset or organisation listed in subsection 21A(3) of this Act unless the proposal for sale, disposal, or surrender of control has been carried by a majority of the valid votes cast in a referendum conducted under the provisions of the Local Electoral Act 2001.
- (2) No Auckland local authority shall sell or otherwise dispose of any parks, swimming pools, public libraries, or public housing assets, except in a business as usual transaction as part of normal portfolio management, unless the proposal for sale, disposal, or surrender of control has been carried by a majority of the valid votes cast in a referendum conducted under the provisions of the Local Electoral Act 2001.
- (3) For the purposes of section 21A(1), assets and organisations are limited to the following:
 

Auckland Regional Transport Authority



*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

Auckland Regional Holdings Ltd  
 America's Cup Village Limited  
 Ports Of Auckland Limited  
 Tourism Auckland & Visitor Trust  
 Sea+City Projects Limited  
 Metro Water Ltd  
 Auckland International Airport Ltd  
 Watercare Services Ltd  
 Auckland Regional Transport Network Ltd  
 NSC Holdings Ltd  
 12 North Shore Domain and North Harbour Stadium  
 North West Auckland Airport Ltd  
 Enterprise North Shore  
 Waitemata Harbour Clean-Up Trust  
 The Safer Papakura Trust  
 Proudly Papakura Trust  
 Manukau City Investments Ltd  
 Manukau Water Ltd  
 Tomorrow's Manukau Properties Ltd ("TMPL")  
 TMPL (Flatbush) Ltd  
 Waste Disposal Services  
 Manukau Building Consultants Ltd  
 Manukau City Investments Ltd  
 Manukau Leisure Services Ltd  
 Manukau Education & Employment Trust  
 The City of Manukau Education Trust  
 Pakuranga Arts & Cultural Trust  
 Highbrook Park Trust  
 Manukau Beautification Charitable Trust  
 Te Puru Community Trust  
 Counties Manukau Pacific Trust  
 John Walker "Find Your Field Of Dreams" Foundation  
 Waitakere City Holdings Ltd  
 Waitakere Properties Ltd  
 Waitakere Enterprise Trust  
 Prime West Ltd  
 Prime West Management Ltd  
 Araparera Forestry Management Ltd  
 Franklin Arts, Culture & Library Trust  
 Local Authority Shared Services Ltd

- (4) In this section, "Auckland local authority" includes:
- (a) Auckland City Council; or
  - (b) Auckland Regional Council; or
  - (c) Franklin District Council; or
  - (d) Manukau City Council; or
  - (e) North Shore City Council; or
  - (f) Papakura District Council; or
  - (g) Rodney District Council; or
  - (h) Waitakere City Council; or
  - (i) Auckland Transitional Authority (as established by the Local Government (Auckland Reorganisation) Act 2009); or
  - (j) Any successor body to any of the above.

*(Phil Twyford)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 54 (*Sue Bradford*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 23A:*

To omit “First Past the Post” and substitute “Single Transferable Voting” (*Phil Twyford*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment.

*New clause 25:*

To add the following clause:

**25 New sections 37 to 45 inserted**

The following sections are inserted after section 36:

**“37 Provisional Personnel Provisions of Auckland Council and Auckland Transition Agency—General principles**

“(1) The Transition Agency and new Auckland Council must—

- “(a) operate a personnel policy that complies with the principle of being a good employer; and
- “(b) make that policy (including the equal employment opportunities programme) available to its employees; and
- “(c) ensure its compliance with that policy (including its equal employment opportunities programme) and report in its annual report on the extent of its compliance.

“(2) For the purposes of this section, a **good employer** is an employer who operates a personnel policy containing provisions generally accepted as necessary for the fair and proper treatment of employees in all aspects of their employment, including provisions requiring—

- “(a) good and safe working conditions; and
- “(b) an equal employment opportunities programme; and
- “(c) the impartial selection of suitably qualified persons for appointment; and
- “(d) recognition of—
  - “(i) the aims and aspirations of the Māori people; and
  - “(ii) the employment requirements of the Māori people; and
  - “(iii) the need for greater involvement of the Māori people in Auckland public affairs; and
- “(e) opportunities for the enhancement of the abilities of individual employees; and
- “(f) recognition of the aims and aspirations and employment requirements, and the cultural differences, of ethnic or minority groups; and
- “(g) recognition of the employment requirements of women; and
- “(h) recognition of the employment requirements of persons with disabilities.

“(3) In addition to the requirements, specified in subsections (1) and (2) of this section, the chief executive shall ensure that all employees maintain proper standards of integrity, conduct, and concern for the public interest.

“(4) This part applies for three years from the commencement of this Act.

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill***“38 Equal employment opportunities**

- “(1) For the purposes of section 101 of this Act, an equal employment opportunities programme means a programme that is aimed at the identification and elimination of all aspects of policies, procedures, and other institutional barriers that cause or perpetuate, or tend to cause or perpetuate, inequality in respect to the employment of any persons or group of persons.

**“39 Employee context**

- “(1) In this part an employee of a local government, does not include a person who, in the context of local government employment, is a casual or temporary employee, other than a long term casual or temporary employee, of the local government.
- “(2) In this section long term casual or temporary employee, of a local government, means a casual or temporary employee of the local government who has been employed by the local government, or by the local government and its predecessor local government, on a regular and systematic basis, for several periods of employment, for at least 1 year immediately before the issue arises as to whether the employee is a long term casual or temporary employee.

**“40 Appointments on merit**

The chief executive, in making any personnel appointments, shall give preference to the person who is best suited to the position.

**“41 Acting appointments**

- “(1) In the case of absence from duty of any employee (from whatever cause arising) or on the occurrence from any cause of a vacancy in any position in the Auckland Transition Agency or Auckland Council (whether by reason of death, resignation, or otherwise) and from time to time while the absence or vacancy continues, all or any of the powers and duties of the employee or pertaining to the position may be exercised and performed by any other employee for the time being directed by the chief executive to exercise and perform them, whether the direction has been given before the absence or vacancy occurs or while it continues.
- “(2) No such direction and no acts done by any employee acting pursuant to any such direction shall in any proceedings be questioned on the ground that the occasion for the direction had not arisen or had ceased, or on the ground that the employee has not been appointed to any position to which the direction relates.

**“42 Application of part 10 for transferring employees**

- “(1) For employees transferring to the new Auckland Council, this part applies to any local government in the Auckland Region as defined in Part 1.
- “(2) For employees transferring to the new Auckland Council, this part applies to a person as an employee of a local government, other than the chief executive officer of a local government.

**“43 Prohibition on retrenchment because of reform matter implementation**

- “(1) A local government must not take any action to end an employee’s employment with the local government if the action is taken, whether completely or partly and whether directly or indirectly, because of the taking effect under this Act.
- “(2) For deciding whether a local government has contravened subsection (1), the reason given by a local government for taking action to end a person’s employment must be considered but is not conclusive.

**“44 Local government workforce transition code of practice**

- “(1) The Minister will approve codes of practice (workforce transition codes of practice) directed at ensuring the proper transition of local government workforces from any existing local government to any new or adjusted local government as in existence after the changeover day for the new or adjusted local government area.

*Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill*

- “(2) Without limiting subsection (1), a workforce transition code of practice may establish employment terms and conditions for employees, that are consistent with—
- “(a) firstly, the essential principles stated in subsection (3); and
- “(b) secondly, the supporting principles stated in subsection (3).
- “(3) The essential principles are that—
- “(a) service delivery levels should be maintained or enhanced; and
- “(b) as far as possible, the locations at which local government employees perform their work should not be changed.
- “(4) The supporting principles are that—
- “(a) employment security for local government employees should be maximised;
- “(b) local government staff should be retained to the maximum extent achievable;
- “(c) the impact of reform matters on local government employees should be minimised;
- “(d) there should be maximum employee involvement in the implementation of the reform matters as they affect employees;
- “(e) contracts of employment should be honoured;
- “(f) there should be maximum support given to employees;
- “(g) employees should be treated fairly and with respect;
- “(h) merit and equity should apply in all appointments;
- “(i) there should be prompt and sensitive dispute resolution;
- “(j) there should be no overall loss of employment across the local government employment sector;
- “(k) there should be no overall reduction in working conditions for any employee;
- “(l) there should be no overall disadvantage to an employee in relation to the employee’s working conditions.
- “(5) It is the responsibility of each local government to ensure, to the extent a workforce transition code of practice applies to the local government, that the local government acts in conformity with the code of practice.
- “(6) A workforce transition code of practice, whether made before or after the commencement of this subsection, is not subordinate legislation, but is a statutory instrument.
- “45 When workforce transition code of practice takes effect**
- “(1) The Minister must notify the House of making of a workforce transition code of practice.
- “(2) A workforce transition code of practice takes effect—
- “(a) on the day the Minister’s notice is notified or published in the *Gazette*; or
- “(b) if a later day is stated in the Minister’s notice or the workforce transition code of practice, on that day.”

(*Phil Twyford*)

Amendment ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*Schedule:*

To omit Part 1 of the Schedule (*Hon George Hawkins*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment.

On the question, That clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 4, and the Schedule, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 4, and the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Auckland Council) Bill was read a third time.

**Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 4 read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 4:*

To insert after new section 45F the following section:

**“45FA Commissioner must advise borrowers to seek financial advice**

The Commissioner must, in all material that provides information about repayment bonuses and that is made available to all borrowers, include a statement to the effect that borrowers are advised to seek appropriate financial advice before making excess repayments in order to obtain a 10 percent bonus.”

*(Hon Trevor Mallard)*

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 4, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

## 12 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 13 Government orders of the day—*continued*

### **Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Student Loan Scheme (Repayment Bonus) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

### **Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Parts 3 to 6, Schedules 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2 read.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*Supplementary Order Paper No 34:*

To omit from clause 2(29), “and (5)” (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 2:*

To omit from subclause (21), “397” (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

---

*Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill*

To omit from subclause (27), “421(2) and (4)” and substitute “421(2)” (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 34, as amended, and Supplementary Order Paper No 35 (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

On the question, That the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 34, as amended, the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 35, and the further amendments to clause 2 be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Parts 3 to 6, Schedules 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Parts 3 to 6, Schedules 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (International Taxation, Life Insurance, and Remedial Matters) Bill was read a third time.



**Immigration Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Immigration Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 3A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 18 (*Hone Harawira*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 4:*

To omit, after “relevant agency means the following New Zealand Government agency, as the case may be, that holds, was the source of, or was provided with classified information”, the following:

- (a) Aviation Security Service
- (b) Civil Aviation Authority of New Zealand
- (c) Department of Corrections
- (d) Department of Internal Affairs
- (e) Department of Labour
- (g) Maritime New Zealand
- (h) Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry
- (i) Ministry of Fisheries
- (j) Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade
- (k) New Zealand Customs Service
- (l) New Zealand Defence Force
- (o) a government agency established in substitution for or set up to take over any function of a department or agency listed in paragraphs (a) to (n).

*(Keith Locke)*



*Immigration Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 6A:*

To insert the following clause:

6A This Act will be subject to a full review process, involving public communication, which process must begin no later than 2 years after entry into force and be concluded by a report to Parliament no later than one year after commencement.

(*Hon Pete Hodgson*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 6A:*

To insert the following clause:

6A This Act will be subject to a full review process, involving public communication, which process must begin no later than 4 years after entry into force and be concluded by a report to Parliament no later than one year after commencement.

(*Hon Pete Hodgson*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Immigration Bill**Clause 5C(1):*

To omit subclause (1) and substitute the following subclause:

- (1) For the purposes of this Act, a person is deported from a country if the person leaves the country (whether or not at the expense of the government of the country) and an order for the person's departure made by the government of the country, an authorised official of the country, or a judicial authority in the country, is in force.

*(Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman)*

*Resolved*, That the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*), and the amendment to clause 5C be agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 7(1A):*

To omit "and be in" (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*), and the amendment to clause 7 be agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 30:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Part 3 read.

The following amendments were put:

*Resolved*, That the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*) be agreed to.

---

*Immigration Bill*

On the question, That Part 3, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 12**

Green Party 7; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 3, as amended, stand part.

Part 4 read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 89(1):*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*) be agreed to.

On the question, That Part 4, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 4, as amended, stand part.

Part 5 read.

*Resolved*, That progress be reported (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Immigration Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**14 Adjournment**

At 8.51 pm on Thursday, 17 September 2009 the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 22 September 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

Three papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill
- Reserves and Other Lands Disposal Bill

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill**

The Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill**

The Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Immigration Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Immigration Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 5 read again.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Part 5, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 5, as amended, stand part.

Part 6 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendment to clause 152 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 be agreed to (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That Part 6, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 6, as amended, stand part.

---

*Immigration Bill*

Part 7 read.

The following amendments were put:

*Resolved*, That the amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 be agreed to (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

Amendment to clause 174B set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendment to clause 195(1)(b) set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendment to clause 231(2) set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendment to clause 234 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;

United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Immigration Bill*

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 238(1):*

To omit all words after “representative” (*Keith Locke*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

On the question, That Part 7, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 7, as amended, stand part.

Part 8 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair and the Chairperson reported progress on the Immigration Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**6 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 23 September 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was answered.

**5 General debate**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**6 Private and local orders of the day****Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill**

Iain Lees-Galloway moved, and the question was proposed, That the Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.



## 7 Members' orders of the day

### **International Non-Aggression and Lawful Use of Force Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the International Non-Aggression and Lawful Use of Force Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

### **Education (Freedom of Association) Amendment Bill**

Hon Sir Roger Douglas moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education (Freedom of Association) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Education (Freedom of Association) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Education and Science Committee consider the bill (*Hon Sir Roger Douglas*).

### **Inquiry into appointment of Controller and Auditor-General**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the inquiry into the appointment of a Controller and Auditor-General was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

### **Report from Controller and Auditor-General on Statements of intent: Examples of reporting practice**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Statements of intent: Examples of reporting practice was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

## 8 Adjournment

At 5.56 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Thursday, 24 September 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion**

*Resolved*, That the House mark the passing of the prominent New Zealander Sir Howard Morrison (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

Members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to his memory.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**6 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Resource Management (Enhancement of Iwi Management Plans) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**7 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**8 Government orders of the day**

**Government notice of motion—establishment of select committee to consider emissions trading legislation**

*Resolved*, That Government order of the day No 1 be discharged (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**9 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and first reading of the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill, the second reading of the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill, and the first reading of the Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill.

## 10 Introduction and first reading of Government bill

### **Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill**

The introduction of the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 68, Noes 53.

Motion agreed to.

The Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 16 November 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1)(b) and (c).

## **11 Government orders of the day**

### **Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill**

The Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill**

The Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 16 November 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon John Carter for Hon Kate Wilkinson*).

## **12 Adjournment**

At 9.06 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 13 October 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Death of former member**

The Speaker advised the House of the death on 27 September 2009 of Murray Robert Smith, a former member of the House of Representatives.

The Speaker expressed on behalf of the House the sense of loss sustained and sympathy with the relatives of the late former member, and members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to his memory.

**2 Government motion****Tsunami in Samoa**

*Resolved*, That this Parliament express its sympathy and concern to the people of Samoa, American Samoa and Tonga following the recent Pacific tsunami, and that it extend its condolences to New Zealanders who lost family members and friends in that tragedy (*Hon John Key*).

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

Twenty-two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of eight reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill
- Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill
- Privacy (Cross-border Information) Amendment Bill.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Inland Revenue Department: Managing tax debts
- Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, September 2009

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

## 6 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 7 Government orders of the day

### **Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Jacqui Dean moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 4:*

To omit “in any overseas country” (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

Amendment not agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Part 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

Part 4 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 4 stand part.

Schedule 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

The following amendment was put:

*Schedule 2, Part 2:*

To insert after the item relating to the Mutual Assistance in Criminal Matters Act 1992, the following:

#### **Reserve Bank of New Zealand Act 1989 (1989 No 157)**

Section 41(1): add “and the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Act 2009”.

Section 41(2): insert “, or the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Act 2009,” after “by this Act”.

Section 51(5): insert “or under the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Act 2009” after “by this Act”.

*Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill*

Section 51: add:

“(9) To avoid doubt, the Governor’s functions and powers include his or her functions and powers under the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Act 2009.”

*(Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman)*

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

### **Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

### **Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill**

The Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 8**

Green Party 8

Motion agreed to.

The Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

## **8 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 14 October 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

Five papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Head of State Referenda Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Dr Russel Norman moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Government orders of the day****Immigration Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Immigration Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 8 read again.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 32 and 68 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 8, as amended, stand part.

Part 9 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.



---

*Immigration Bill**Clause 271A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 9**

Green Party 9

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 273:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 9**

Green Party 9

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 275:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 9**

Green Party 9

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 285:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 289:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 9**

Green Party 9

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Immigration Bill*

On the question, That Part 9, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 9, as amended, stand part.

Part 10 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

On the question, That Part 10, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 10, as amended, stand part.

Part 11 read.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 350:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 31 (*Keith Locke*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 9**

Green Party 9

**Noes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 11, as amended, stand part.

Part 12 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

---

*Immigration Bill*

On the question, That Part 12, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 12, as amended, stand part.

*New Part 13:*

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 68 to the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendment, as amended, was put:

Amendment, as amended, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That new Part 13, as amended, be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

New Part 13, as amended, agreed to.

Schedule 1 read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendment agreed to.

*Immigration Bill*

On the question, That Schedule 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Schedule 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 3 read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 32 and 68 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Schedule 3, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Schedule 3, as amended, stand part.

---

*Immigration Bill*

Schedule 4 read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 32 and 68 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Schedule 4, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Schedule 4, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 5 read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 32 and 68 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Schedule 5, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Schedule 5, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

---

*Immigration Bill**Clause 2:*

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 68 to the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to.

The following amendment, as amended, was put:

Amendments, as amended, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 32 (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments, as amended, be agreed to.

On the question, That clause 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Immigration Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill**

The Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Insolvency Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Insolvency Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

## **6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Thursday, 15 October 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Papers**

Five papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Government orders of the day****Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill**

The Anti-Money Laundering and Countering Financing of Terrorism Bill was read a third time.

**5 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and first reading of the Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill, and the Committee stages of the Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill, the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill, the Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill, and the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill.

**6 Introduction and first reading of Government bill****Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill**

The introduction of the Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill was announced, and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Maurice Williamson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill be now read a first time.



On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

Motion agreed to.

The Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Government Administration Committee consider the Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 16 November 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Steven Joyce for Hon Maurice Williamson*).

## **7 Government orders of the day—continued**

### **Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill, Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill, Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill, and Gangs and Organised Crime Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill, the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill, the Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill, and the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

### **Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Todd McClay moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon Phil Heatley moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Chester Borrows*).

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 67 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

---

*Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill*

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Schedule read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 67 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

Simon Bridges moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Kanwaljit Singh Bakshi moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment presently.

**Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

Dr Cam Calder moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 7: new section 24J:*

To add the following subsection:

- (1A) A constable may only require a bodily sample to be given in accordance with a suspect compulsion order.

*(Charles Chauvel)*

On the question. That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; United Future 1

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 57, Noes 64.

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7: new section 24K:*

To add the following subsection:

- (2A) A constable may require a bodily sample to be given only in accordance with a juvenile compulsion order.

*(Charles Chauvel)*

On the question. That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; United Future 1

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 57, Noes 64.

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 7:*

To omit new section 24L *(Charles Chauvel)*.

On the question. That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 107**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

*Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill*

*Resolved*, That progress be reported (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill with amendment.

The Chairperson reported progress on the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill.

The Chairperson reported no progress on the Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill and the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill.

The report was adopted and the Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill was set down for third reading next sitting day.

The Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill was set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

The Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill and the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill were set down for consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**8 Adjournment**

At 9.50 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 20 October 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that a delegation from the Scottish Parliament, led by Presiding Officer Alex Fergusson, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The delegation was welcomed with applause, and the Presiding Officer accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

**2 Member's motion**

*Ka whakataū,* Kia whakapuakina e te Whare tōna tino aroha mō tētahi o ngā tino kuia mōrehu o Te Tai Rāwhiti Ngāti Porou kua hinga atu, a Mate Huatahi Kaiwai, iwa tekau mā whā ōna tau; te wahine nei i kaha ki te manaaki i te rangatahi me te tautoko i tō tātou reo Māori; he kaiārahi a ia o Te Taura Whiri me ngā rōpū katoa e tautoko ana i te ora o te reo Māori me tōna kura o Hukarere; ka pā pōuri te motu nei me ngā Māori mō te ngaro o tēnei wahine, te tamāhine o te Hōnore Tā Apirana Ngāta (*Hon Parekura Horomia*).

*Resolved,* That the House express its deep sadness in respect to a great surviving old lady of Ngāti Porou East Coast who has passed away, Mate Huatahi Kaiwai, who was 94 years old; this woman was a strong supporter of youth and of our Māori language; she was patron of her school, Hukarere, and a figurehead of the Māori Language Commission and of all other organisations that supported the revival of the Māori language; the nation and Māoridom grieve for the loss of this woman, the daughter of Sir Apirana Ngata (*Hon Parekura Horomia*).

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of four petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

Fourteen papers were published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill
- Biosecurity Amendment Bill.

The report on the Inquiry into the 2008 general election was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

## **6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Four questions to a member were answered.

## **7 Debate on a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker informed the House that he had accepted an application to debate a matter of urgent public importance.

Hon Phil Goff moved (for the purpose of debating the Cabinet decision to support a joint bid from the Māori Television Service, TVNZ, and TV3 for free-to-air television broadcasting rights for the Rugby World Cup 2011), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The motion lapsed.

## **8 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded—

- the first reading of the Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill
- the passing through their remaining stages of the—
  - Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill
  - Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill
  - Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill
  - Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill
  - Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill—
 and any bills into which any of those bills may be divided, and
- the introduction of Government bills.

## 9 Business of the House

*By leave*, agreed that there be questions for oral answer at 2.00 pm on Wednesday, 21 October 2009, and that questions be lodged in the normal manner pursuant to Standing Order 372.

## 10 Government orders of the day

### **Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill**

The Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Regulations Review Committee consider the Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill and that the committee report finally to the House on or before 23 November 2009 (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

### **Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill**

The order of the day for consideration in Committee of the Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill was called.

### **Instruction to Committee**

*Resolved*, That it be an instruction to the Committee of the whole House on the Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill that it have the power to consider and, if it thinks fit, adopt the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 66 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Michael Woodhouse moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 66 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Amendments agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 78 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

*Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill*

Part 2 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 66 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Amendments agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 66 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 78 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Clause 2:*

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 66 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The debate was interrupted.



## 11 Business of the House

*Resolved*, That Government order of the day No 5 be postponed until after Government order of the day No 7 (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

## 12 Government orders of the day—*continued*

### Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The Land Transport (Enforcement Powers) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

### Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper 69 (*Hon Judith Collins*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### Ayes 113

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### Noes 9

Green Party 9

Amendments agreed to.

Amendments set on Supplementary Order Paper No 73 (*Hon Clayton Cosgrove*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### Ayes 44

New Zealand Labour 43; Progressive 1

#### Noes 78

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### Ayes 113

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### Noes 9

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

---

*Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill***Wednesday, 21 October 2009***(In the Committee)*

Part 2 read again.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Jo Goodhew*).

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper 69 (*Hon Judith Collins*).

*Clause 28: new section 100TB(2):*

To omit “100N(2)(d)” and substitute “100N(1)(d)” (*Hon Judith Collins*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Part 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

Schedule read.

*Resolved*, That the Schedule stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into three bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 70 (*Hon Judith Collins*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into three bills.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Vehicle Confiscation and Seizure Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Sentencing (Vehicle Confiscation) Amendment Bill
- Summary Proceedings (Vehicle Seizure) Amendment Bill
- Privacy Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Sentencing (Vehicle Confiscation) Amendment Bill, the Summary Proceedings (Vehicle

Seizure) Amendment Bill, and the Privacy Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bills be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Sentencing (Vehicle Confiscation) Amendment Bill, the Summary Proceedings (Vehicle Seizure) Amendment Bill, and the Privacy Amendment Bill were read a third time.

**Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill**

The Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 77 (*Hon Paula Bennett*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 77 (*Hon Paula Bennett*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 77 (*Hon Paula Bennett*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into two bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 76 (*Hon Paula Bennett*).

---

*Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas)  
Amendment Bill*

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into two bills.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Social Assistance (Payment of New Zealand Superannuation and Veteran's Pension Overseas) Amendment Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill
- War Pensions Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Paula Bennett moved, and the question was proposed, That the New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill and the War Pensions Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

**13 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to a member were answered.

**14 Government orders of the day—continued**

**New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill and War Pensions Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill and the War Pensions Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill and the War Pensions Amendment Bill were read a third time.

**Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved and the question was proposed, That the Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Sentencing (Offender Levy) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

Minister's amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 72 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Part 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

Schedule read.

The following amendments were put:

Minister's amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 72 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into three bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 71 (*Hon Simon Power*).

The Chairperson announced the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into three bills.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Domestic Violence (Enhancing Safety) Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Domestic Violence Amendment Bill
- Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Bail Amendment Bill (No 2).

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

The Domestic Violence Amendment Bill, the Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 2), and the Bail Amendment Bill (No 2) were read a third time.

**15 Adjournment**

At 8.05 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 22 October 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Deputy Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Ten papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The report on the Complaint regarding the Medicines Regulations 1984 was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill
- Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****Legal Services Amendment Bill**

The Legal Services Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill**

The Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Education and Science Committee consider the Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 20 November 2009, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1) (b) and (c) (*Hon Steven Joyce for Hon Dr Wayne Mapp*).

## **8 Adjournment**

At 5.03 pm the House adjourned.

---



---

**Tuesday, 27 October 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The Regulatory Improvement Bill was set down for second reading.

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Employment Relations (Rest Breaks and Meal Breaks) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Phil Goff had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's decision to work on opening up the ACC Work Account to competition), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**7 Government orders of the day****Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 12 February 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1)(b) and (c).

#### **Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill**

The Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill (*Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power*).

## **8 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded—

- the passing through their remaining stages of the—
  - Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill
  - Gangs and Organised Crime Bill
  - Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill—
 and any bills into which any of those bills may be divided
- the introduction and first reading of the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Amendment Bill
- the second reading of the Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emission Units Bill
- the second reading of the Biosecurity Amendment Bill, and
- the introduction and first reading of Government bills.

## 9 Business of the House

*By leave*, agreed that there be questions for oral answer at 2.00 pm on Wednesday, 28 October 2009, and that questions be lodged in the normal manner pursuant to Standing Order 372.

## 10 Government orders of the day—*continued*

### **Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 2 read.

The following amendment was put:

*New clause 48:*

To insert the following clause after clause 47:

#### **48 Independent review of changes**

The following new section is inserted after section 84:

#### **“85 Review of operation of certain provisions of this Act**

“(1) This section applies to the provisions of this Act inserted by the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Act 2009 (the **provisions**).

“(2) The House of Representatives must, as soon as practicable after 1 December 2014, refer to a select committee for consideration the following matters:

“(a) the operation of the provisions since the date of the commencement of this section:

“(b) whether the provisions should be retained or repealed:

“(c) if they should be retained, whether any further statutory amendments are necessary or desirable.

“(3) The select committee to which these matters are referred must report its view on them to the House of Representatives before 1 December 2015.”

*(Charles Chauvel)*

---

*Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Schedule read.

On the question, That the Schedule stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That the Schedule stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill without amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 13**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

**Wednesday, 28 October 2009**

The House resumed the suspended debate on the question, That the Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Result corrected after originally being announced as Ayes 108, Noes 13.

Motion agreed to.

The Criminal Investigations (Bodily Samples) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Gangs and Organised Crime Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Jonathan Young*).

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

*Gangs and Organised Crime Bill*

Part 3 read.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Dr Cam Calder*).

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into three bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 51 (*Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment and divided into three bills.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Gangs and Organised Crime Bill without amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Crimes Amendment Bill
- Local Government Amendment Bill
- Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 3).

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Crimes Amendment Bill, the Local Government Amendment Bill, and the Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 3) be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

**11 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**12 Government orders of the day—continued****Crimes Amendment Bill, Local Government Amendment Bill, and Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 3)**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Crimes Amendment Bill, the Local Government Amendment Bill, and the Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 3) be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bills be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Crimes Amendment Bill, the Local Government Amendment Bill, and the Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 3) were read a third time.

**Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill**

The order of the day for consideration in Committee of the Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill was called.

**Instruction to Committee**

*By leave*, agreed that it be an instruction to the Committee of the whole House on the Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill that the bill be taken as one question.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Preamble, clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 3, and Schedules 1 and 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 82 (*Hon Dr Pita Sharples*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Preamble, clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 3, and Schedules 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Whakarewarewa and Roto-a-Tamaheke Vesting Bill was read a third time.

### **13 Introduction and first reading of Government bill**

**Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Amendment Bill**

The introduction of the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Amendment Bill was announced, and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

The Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Primary Production Committee consider the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 2 March 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Nathan Guy for Hon David Carter*).

**14 Government orders of the day—continued****Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill**

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill be now read a second time.

The debate was interrupted.

**15 Valedictory statement**

Sue Bradford made a valedictory statement.

**16 Government orders of the day—continued****Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 115**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Motion agreed to.

The Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Biosecurity Amendment Bill**

The Biosecurity Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**17 Adjournment**

At 8.45 pm on Wednesday, 28 October 2009 the House adjourned.

---

---



---

**Thursday, 29 October 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Papers**

Four papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The report on the Briefing from the New Zealand Baha'i community was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Insurance (Prudential Supervision) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Ruth Dyson had indicated her desire to move (for the purpose of debating the appointment of Dr Murray Horn as the establishment chair of the new NHB Advisory Board), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

**7 Government orders of the day****Immigration Bill**

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman moved, and the question was proposed, That the Immigration Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 12**

Green Party 8; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The Immigration Bill was read a third time.

**Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 5, and Schedules 1 and 2 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 80 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 5, and Schedules 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into four bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 81 (*Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into four bills.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Settlement Systems, Futures, and Emissions Units Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Reserve Bank of New Zealand Amendment Bill
- Securities Markets Amendment Bill
- Personal Property Securities Amendment Bill
- Securities Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Insolvency Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Insolvency Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Insolvency Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**8 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 17 November 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Resignation of member**

The Speaker advised the House that he had received a letter from Susan Bradford resigning her seat in the House with effect at midnight on Friday, 30 October 2009.

**2 Return of member**

The Speaker informed the House that he had been advised by the Chief Electoral Officer that, pursuant to section 137 of the Electoral Act 1993, David James Clendon had been declared to be elected a member of the House of Representatives in place of Susan Bradford.

**3 Member sworn**

David Clendon presented himself at the bar of the House, was called forward to the Chair by the Speaker, took the Affirmation of Allegiance required by law, and took his seat in the House.

**4 Government motion**

*Resolved*, That the House congratulate the All Whites football team on its victory over Bahrain and its qualification for the 2010 Football World Cup finals in South Africa (*Hon John Key*).

**5 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**6 Papers**

Eleven papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**7 Select committee reports**

The presentation of nine reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill
- Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill
- Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill
- Infrastructure Bill

- Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill
- Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill
- Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill

(see Schedule for select committee reports).

## 8 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to a member were answered.

## 9 Government orders of the day

### **Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill**

The Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Māori Affairs Committee consider the Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 17 March 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Tariana Turia for Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

### **Reserve Bank of New Zealand Amendment Bill, Securities Markets Amendment Bill, Personal Property Securities Amendment Bill, and Securities Amendment Bill**

The Reserve Bank of New Zealand Amendment Bill, the Securities Markets Amendment Bill, the Personal Property Securities Amendment Bill, and the Securities Amendment Bill were read a third time.

## 10 Maiden statement

David Clendon made a maiden statement.

## 11 Government orders of the day—continued

### **Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Law and Order Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Law and Order Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Biosecurity Amendment Bill**

The order of the day for consideration in Committee of the Biosecurity Amendment Bill was called.

**Instruction to Committee**

*By leave*, agreed that it be an instruction to the Committee of the whole House on the Biosecurity Amendment Bill that the bill be taken as one question.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Biosecurity Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 8 read.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 8 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Biosecurity Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

## **12 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 18 November 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that the Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill be set down for second reading that day as private and local order of the day No 2, despite Standing Order 287.

**2 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Wanganui District Council (Port and Harbour) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 General debate**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**6 Private and local orders of the day****Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill**

Iain Lees-Galloway moved, and the question was proposed, That the Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Palmerston North Showgrounds Act Repeal Bill was read a third time.

**Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill**

The Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

## **7 Members' orders of the day**

### **Customs and Excise (Sustainable Forestry) Amendment Bill**

Catherine Delahunty moved, and the question was proposed, That the Customs and Excise (Sustainable Forestry) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

### **Climate Change (Government Vehicle Procurement) Bill**

Dr Russel Norman moved, and the question was proposed, That the Climate Change (Government Vehicle Procurement) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

### **Briefing on finance company failures**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the briefing on finance company failures was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

### **Interim report on complaint regarding SR 2008/319 Marine Safety Charges Amendment Regulations 2008**

The order of the day for the consideration of the interim report on the complaint regarding SR 2008/319 Marine Safety Charges Amendment Regulations 2008 was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

### **Review of Emissions Trading Scheme and related matters**

*Resolved*, That the report of the Emissions Trading Scheme Review Committee on the Review of the Emissions Trading Scheme and related matters be noted (*Jeanette Fitzsimons*).

### **Report from Controller and Auditor-General on Local Government: Results of the 2007/08 audits**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Local Government: Results of the 2007/08 audits was called.



No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report from Controller and Auditor-General on Inland Revenue Department:**

**Managing tax debts**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Inland Revenue Department: Managing tax debts was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, September 2009**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, September 2009 was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Inquiry into 2008 general election**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the Inquiry into the 2008 general election was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

## **8 Adjournment**

At 8.36 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Thursday, 19 November 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Deputy Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill
- Fair Trading (Soliciting on Behalf of Charities) Amendment Bill
- Shop Trading Hours Act 1990 Repeal (Easter Sunday Local Choice) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Whanganui Iwi (Wanganui (Kaitoke) Prison and Northern Part of Wanganui Forest) On-account Settlement Bill**

The Whanganui Iwi (Wanganui (Kaitoke) Prison and Northern Part of Wanganui Forest) On-account Settlement Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Māori Affairs Committee consider the Whanganui Iwi (Wanganui (Kaitoke) Prison and Northern Part of Wanganui Forest) On-account Settlement Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 19 March 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting

of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon John Carter for Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

**Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill**

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, that the Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 111**

New Zealand National 56; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Biosecurity Amendment Bill**

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon David Carter moved, and the question was proposed, That the Biosecurity Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

## **7 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 24 November 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion**

*Resolved*, That this House express its sorrow at the death of serving Royal New Zealand Air Force Flight Sergeant Andrew Bruce Forster (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Eight papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of eight reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill
- Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill
- Inquiries Bill.

The report on the report from the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment on Change in the high country: Environmental stewardship and tenure review and related briefing was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Human Assisted Reproductive Technology (Storage) Amendment Bill
- Statutes Amendment Bill
- Trans-Tasman Proceedings Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 7 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded—

- the second reading and passing through its remaining stages of the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill
- the introduction and passing of a Government bill
- the passing through their remaining stages of the—
  - Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill
  - Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill
  - Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill—and any bills into which any of those bills may be divided
- the introduction and passing of a Government bill, and
- the passing through their remaining stages of the—
  - Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill
  - Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill
  - Biosecurity Amendment Bill—and any bills into which any of those bills may be divided.

## 8 Business of the House

*By leave*, agreed that there be questions for oral answer at 2.00 pm on Wednesday, 25 November 2009 and Thursday, 26 November 2009, and that questions be lodged in the normal manner pursuant to Standing Order 372.

## 9 Government orders of the day

### **Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

**Wednesday, 25 November 2009**

Part 1 read again.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Craig Foss moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments to amendments were put:

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To add after clause 5, new section 2B(3), the following subsection:

- “(4) Before recommending the making of an Order in Council under section 2A(8) or (9), the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, persons (or their representatives) that appear to the Minister or the chief executive likely to have an interest in the order.”

To insert the following clause after new clause 5A:

**5B New section 3A inserted**

The following section is inserted after section 3:

**“3A Treaty of Waitangi (Te Tiriti o Waitangi)**

In order to recognise and respect the Crown’s responsibility to give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi,—

- “(a) with respect to section 2B (which relates to Orders in Council in relation to Part 5 of Schedule 3), before recommending the making of an Order in Council under section 2A(8) or (9), the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the order:

- “(b) with respect to section 76 (which relates to consultation on a pre-1990 forest land allocation plan), before making a recommendation under section 73, the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the pre-1990 forest land allocation plan:
- “(c) with respect to section 77 (which relates to consultation on a fishing allocation plan), before making a recommendation under section 75, the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the fishing allocation plan:
- “(d) with respect to section 161 (which relates to the appointment and conduct of a review panel),—
  - “(i) the Minister must, when appointing members to a review panel under section 160(6), ensure that the review panel has at least 1 member who, in the Minister’s opinion, has the appropriate knowledge, skill, and experience relating to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi and tikanga Māori to conduct the review; and
  - “(ii) the review panel must consult with the representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the panel likely to have an interest in the review; and
  - “(iii) the terms of reference for the review panel must incorporate reference to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi:
- “(e) with respect to section 161G (which relates to regulation-making powers in relation to eligible agricultural activities), before recommending the making of a regulation under section 161G(1), the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the regulation:
- “(f) with respect to section 162 (which relates to regulations adding further activity to Part 2 of Schedule 4), before recommending the making of a regulation under section 162(1), the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the regulation:
- “(g) with respect to section 163 (which relates to regulations relating to methodologies and verifiers), before recommending the making of a regulation under section 163(1), the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the regulation:
- “(h) with respect to section 164 (which relates to regulations relating to unique emissions factors), before recommending the making of a regulation under section 164, the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the regulation:
- “(i) with respect to section 224 (which relates to the gazetting of targets), before the Minister responsible for the administration of this Act may set, amend, or revoke a target, the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the target:
- “(j) with respect to section 225 (which relates to regulations relating to targets), before recommending the making of a regulation under section 225(1), the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, representatives of iwi and Māori that appear to the Minister or chief executive likely to have an interest in the regulation.”

*(Rahui Katene)*

*Resolved,* That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to.

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill**Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To insert in clause 6(2), new section 4(1), before the definition of **animal welfare export certificate**, the following definition:

“**1990 baseline** means the level of New Zealand emissions in 1990”.

To insert after the definition of **animal welfare**, the following definition:

“**Committee** means the Climate Change Advisory Committee established by section 245”.

To insert after the definition of **Crown holding account**, the following definitions:

“**emissions for which New Zealand is responsible**, in relation to a period, means net New Zealand emissions reduced by the quantity of Kyoto Units retired during that period

“**intermediate target** means a target set for the level emissions for which New Zealand is responsible for a target period under section 225

“**New Zealand emissions** means emissions of greenhouse gases from sources in New Zealand

“**New Zealand removals** means removals of greenhouse gases from the atmosphere due to land use, land-use change or forestry activities in the New Zealand

“**net New Zealand emissions** in respect of a period means the amount of New Zealand emissions in the period reduced by the amount of New Zealand removals in the period”.

To insert after the definition of **solid biofuel**, the following definitions:

“**target for 2050** means the target set for the level emissions for which New Zealand is responsible in 2050 in section 224

“**target period** means each succeeding period of five years beginning with the period 2013–2017”.

(*Charles Chauvel*)

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 22, new section 82, the formula “ $PA = LA \times AB \times OSY$ ” and substitute the following formula:

$$PA = \frac{LA \times AB \times OSY \times EB}{ESY}$$

To insert after the definition of “OSY”, the following definitions:

EB is the total emissions produced by eligible industrial activities in the baseline year of 2005

ESY is the total emissions produced by eligible industrial activities in the year immediately proceeding the specified year, as determined in accordance with regulations made under this Act.

(*Charles Chauvel*)



*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 22, new section 82, the definition of “LA” and substitute the following definition:

LA is the level of assistance for the activity for the specified year, being,—

- (a) for a moderately emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity,—
  - (i) 0.6 in 2010, 2011, and 2012; and
  - (ii) in each year after 2012 and before 2030, the level of assistance from the previous year less 0.033 (the phase-out rate for a moderately emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity) (expressed to 2 decimal places):
- (b) for a highly emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity,—
  - (i) 0.9 in 2010, 2011, and 2012; and
  - (ii) in each year after 2012 and before 2030, the level of assistance from the previous year less 0.05 (the phase-out rate for a highly emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity) (expressed to 2 decimal places).

(Charles Chauvel)

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 22, new section 84, the formula “FA = LA × AB × OSY” and substitute the following formula:

$$FA = \frac{LA \times AB \times OSY \times EB}{ESY}$$

To insert after the definition of “OSY”, the following definitions:

EB is the total emissions produced by eligible industrial activities in the baseline year of 2005

ESY is the total emissions produced by eligible industrial activities in the year immediately proceeding the specified year, as determined in accordance with regulations made under this Act.

(Charles Chauvel)

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill**Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 22, new section 85A, the definition of “LA” and substitute the following definition:

- LA is the level of assistance for the activity for the specified year, being,—
- (a) for a moderately emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity,—
    - (i) 0.6 in 2010, 2011, and 2012; and
    - (ii) in each year after 2012 and before 2030, the level of assistance from the previous year less 0.033 (the phase-out rate for a moderately emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity) (expressed to 2 decimal places):
  - (b) for a highly emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity,—
    - (i) 0.9 in 2010, 2011, and 2012; and
    - (ii) in each year after 2012 and before 2030, the level of assistance from the previous year less 0.05 (the phase-out rate for a highly emissions-intensive eligible industrial activity) (expressed to 2 decimal places).

(Charles Chauvel)

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 22, new section 85A, the formula “FA = LA × AB × OSY” and substitute the following formula:

$$FA = \frac{LA \times AB \times OSY \times EB}{ESY}$$

To insert after the definition of “OSY”, the following definitions:

EB is the total emissions produced by eligible industrial activities in the baseline year of 2005

ESY is the total emissions produced by eligible industrial activities in the year immediately proceeding the specified year, as determined in accordance with regulations made under this Act.

(Charles Chauvel)

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 22, new section 86(2), the formula “A = LA × AB × OSY” and substitute the following formula:

$$A = \frac{LA \times AB \times OSY \times EB}{ESY}$$

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

To insert after the definition of “OSY”, the following definitions:

EB is the total emissions produced by eligible agricultural activities in the baseline year of 2005

ESY is the total emissions produced by eligible agricultural activities in the year immediately proceeding the specified year, as determined in accordance with regulations made under this Act.

(*Charles Chauvel*)

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 22, new section 86(2), the definition of “LA” and substitute the following definition:

LA is the level of assistance for the activity for the specified year, being,—

- (a) 0.9 in 2013; and
- (b) in each year after 2013 and before 2030, the level of assistance from the previous year less 0.053 (the phaseout rate for an eligible agricultural activity) (expressed to 2 decimal places).

(*Charles Chauvel*)

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 38, new section 160(3)(a)(ii), “5” and substitute “3”.

To omit new section 160(4).

(*Charles Chauvel*)

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 46, new section 188(1)(c)(ii), and substitute the following subparagraph:

- “(ii) the post-1989 forest land in respect of which the application is submitted contains no areas with significant numbers of tree species that are identified as a pest or unwanted organism under the Biosecurity Act 1993.”

(*Dr Kennedy Graham*)

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 61A, new section 222A (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 61A, new section 222B (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 61A, new section 222C(2)(a)(ii), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

To omit from paragraph (a)(iii)(B), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

To omit from paragraph (b)(ii), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

(*Charles Chauvel*)

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 61A, new section 222D(1), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

To omit from subsection (1)(a), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

To omit from subsection (2), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

To omit from subsection (3), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

To omit from subsection (3)(a), “\$25” and substitute “\$100”.

(*Charles Chauvel*)

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 61A, new section 222F(b), “4” and substitute “2”.

To omit paragraph (c).

(*Charles Chauvel*)

On the question, That the amendments to the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendments to the amendments not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To insert in clause 61A, after new section 222G, the following new section:

**“222GA Transitional provisions regarding prohibition on banking of New Zealand Units**

- “(1) Despite anything in this Act, no New Zealand Unit issued in the period 1 July 2010 to 31 December 2012 may be surrendered after 31 December 2012.
- “(2) Despite anything in this Act, the registrar must not convert any New Zealand unit issued in the period 1 July 2010 to 31 December 2012 into a designated assigned amount unit for the purposes of transferring that assigned amount unit to an account in an overseas registry.
- “(3) The Registrar must not transfer to an account in an overseas registry under section 18C any New Zealand unit issued in the period 1 July 2010 to 31 December 2012.
- “(4) This section does not apply to New Zealand units—
  - “(a) received in respect of removals for an activity in Part 1 of Schedule 4; or
  - “(b) transferred following a determination of the Minister under sections 78 or 79 in accordance with an allocation plan providing for the matters in section 73.”

(*Charles Chauvel*)

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To omit from clause 61A, new sections 222C and 222D (*Hon David Parker*).

---

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Supplementary Order Paper No 98:*

To add to clause 61A, new section 222C, the following subsection:

- “(5) That before the 2 for 1 emissions discount for electricity emissions is allowed, the emitter must prove to the satisfaction of the Commerce Commission that, but for the 2 for 1 discount, electricity prices would have been higher.”

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

Amendments, as amended, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 98 *(Hon Dr Nick Smith)*.

On the question, That the amendments, as amended, be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments, as amended, be agreed to.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 10A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 90 *(Dr Russel Norman)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clauses 11A to 11D:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 94 *(Charles Chauvel)*.

---

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 22:*

Amendment to new section 70 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 91 (*Jeanette Fitzsimons*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 22:*

Amendment to new section 70 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 94 (*Charles Chauvel*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 22:*

To omit new section 77(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- “(1) Before making a recommendation under section 75(1), the Minister must—
- “(a) prepare a draft fishing allocation plan; and
  - “(b) consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, persons (or their representatives) that appear to the Minister or the chief executive likely to have an interest in the fishing allocation plan.”

(*Rahui Katene*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 116**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 22:*

Amendment to new section 86A set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 97 (*Charles Chauvel*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being outside the scope of the bill.

*Clause 23:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 89 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.



*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 23A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 97 (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Result altered by leave having originally been announced as Ayes 53 Noes 69.

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 38:*

To omit from new section 160(5)(g) “including (but not limited to) Australia’s carbon pollution reduction scheme” (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 38:*

To insert in new section 161(5), after paragraph (a), the following paragraph:

“(ab) must consult persons (or their representatives) that appear to the panel likely to have an interest in the review; and”

(*Rahui Katene*)

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 38:*

Amendments to new section 160(5)(j), set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 92 (*Dr Kennedy Graham*).

Amendments ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 38:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 94 (*Charles Chauvel*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

*Clause 38:*

To omit from new section 161A (2) “or paragraph (c) or paragraphs (c) and (d)”.

To omit subsections (2)(c) and (d), (6), (7)(f), and (8).

To omit from subsection (9) “on the day 5 years after the date of their notification in the *Gazette* or any later date that may be set by regulations” and substitute “immediately”.



---

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

To insert, after subsection (9), the following subsection:

“(10) For the avoidance of doubt, no compensation is payable as a result of any change referred to in subsection (9).”

*(Charles Chauvel)*

Amendments ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 41A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 94 (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 41B:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 94 (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 44:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 102 (*Jeanette Fitzsimons*).

Amendment ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 57:*

To omit from new section 217(1)(d) “1 January 2015 to 31 December 2015” and substitute “1 January 2013 to 31 December 2013” (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 61:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 95 (*Charles Chauvel*).

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

Amendments ruled out of order as being inconsistent with a previous decision of the Committee.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 61A:*

To insert, after clause 61, the following section:

**61A Complementary measures**

The following new section is inserted after section 223:

**“223C Complementary measures**

- “(1) This section establishes a fund for the purpose of reducing greenhouse gas emissions through the promotion of complementary measures additional to the Emissions Trading Scheme (the Complementary Measures Fund).
- “(2) The annual appropriation for the Fund shall be at least—
  - “(a) 20,000,000 New Zealand dollars per year; or
  - “(b) 10 percent of all revenues accruing from the Emissions Trading Scheme—whichever is the greater.
- “(3) The Complementary Measures Fund may be used for purposes that include (but are not limited to) the delivery, marketing and promotion of, and provision of grants or loans relating to—
  - “(a) incentives for households to improve energy efficiency; or
  - “(b) incentives for businesses developing renewable energy projects; or
  - “(c) incentives to replace energy inefficient home appliances with energy efficient ones; or
  - “(d) incentives to purchase fuel efficient, low emission vehicles; or
  - “(e) investment funding to help quickly commercialise new lower-emission technology invented in New Zealand; or
  - “(f) assistance to sell New Zealand emissions reduction technology to other countries.
- “(4) The Minister—
  - “(a) must, as soon as practicable after this section comes into force, determine the criteria for the use of the Complementary Measures Fund; and
  - “(b) may re-determine the criteria at any time.
- “(5) Before determining or re-determining the criteria for the use of the Complementary Measures Fund, the Minister must seek and consider the advice of the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority.
- “(6) When advising the Minister on the criteria for the use of the Complementary Measures Fund, the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority must have regard to—
  - “(a) the degree to which any measure will reduce New Zealand’s long-term emissions pathway, including by encouraging broad technological change; and
  - “(b) the cost-effectiveness of expenditure from the Complementary Measures Fund in relation to the purpose of the Complementary Measures Fund; and
  - “(c) any other matters that the Authority considers relevant.
- “(7) The Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority must manage and administer the Complementary Measures Fund in accordance with the criteria determined by the Minister.”

*(Charles Chauvel)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill**Clauses 62 and 63:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 94 (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 62A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 62:

**62A Gazetting of targets**

Section 224 is amended by inserting the following subsection after subsection (2):

“(2A) Before the Minister sets, amends, or revokes a target, the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, persons (or their representatives) that appear to the Minister or the chief executive likely to have an interest in the target.”

(*Rahui Katene*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 72**

New Zealand National 58; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 49**

New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Clause 63:*

To insert after new section 225(1) the following subsection:

“(1A) Before recommending the making of an Order in Council under subsection (1), the Minister must consult, or be satisfied that the chief executive has consulted, persons (or their representatives) that appear to the Minister or the chief executive likely to have an interest in the order.”

(*Rahui Katene*)

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*New clause 63A:*

The following section is inserted after section 225:

**“226 Compensation to pre-1990 forest owners**

No additional compensation will be accorded to any pre-1990 forest landowner on the basis that the land was transferred to the owner under a Treaty settlement unless it is proven that the Crown made misrepresentations or withheld material information about emissions pricing at the time of settlement.”

(*Hon David Parker*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill**New clause 63A:*

The following section is inserted after section 225:

**“226 Nitrous oxide**

- “(1) Notwithstanding any other provision in this legislation, nitrous oxide emissions from agriculture will be included in the scheme from 1 January 2013 with free allocation based on 90% of 2005 emissions.
- “(2) All revenue collected under subclause (1) between 1 January 2013 and December 2014 shall be used to subsidise the use of nitrification inhibitors.”

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 98 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*New clause 67:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 94 (*Charles Chauvel*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

New Schedule read.

On the question, That the new Schedule set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 98 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the new Schedule stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

The Committee was suspended.

**10 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**11 Government orders of the day—continued****Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 3 read again.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Nicky Wagner moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 1:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**1 Title**

This Act is the Climate Change Response (Increased Emissions) Amendment Bill.

*(Hon David Parker)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 1:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**1 Title**

This Act is the Permanent Pollution Payments Entrenchment Bill.

*(Hon David Parker)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

*Clause 1:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**1 Title**

This Act is the Climate Change Response (Increased Government Debt) Amendment Bill.

*(Hon David Parker)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

*Clause 1:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**1 Title**

This Act is the Greenhouse Gas Emissions Property Rights Creation Bill.

*(Hon David Parker)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

*Clause 1:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**1 Title**

This Act is the Climate Change Response (Payday for Polluters) Amendment Bill.

*(Dr Russel Norman)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

*Clause 1:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**1 Title**

This Act is the Climate Change Response (Polluters Get Paid) Amendment Bill.

*(Dr Russel Norman)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not being a serious amendment.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved, That clause 1 stand part.*

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved, That clause 2 stand part.*

*Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Climate Change Response (Moderated Emissions Trading) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**12 Introduction and passing of Government bill****Policing (Constable's Oaths Validation) Amendment Bill**

The introduction of the Policing (Constable's Oaths Validation) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

The Policing (Constable's Oaths Validation) Amendment Bill was read a first and second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Policing (Constable's Oaths Validation) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 4 read.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 4 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Policing (Constable's Oaths Validation) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Policing (Constable's Oaths Validation) Amendment Bill was read a third time.



**13 Government orders of the day—continued****Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Melissa Lee moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Sandra Goudie moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Simon Bridges moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jonathan Young moved, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That the Chairperson report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the Chairperson's acceptance of a closure motion on the question, That Part 1 stand part.

**Speaker's ruling**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported that he had been directed to report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the Chairperson's acceptance of a closure motion on the question, That Part 1 stand part. The Speaker ruled on the matter referred to him on motion by the Committee.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

**Clause 5:**

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 86 (*Hon Rick Barker*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

**Clause 5:**

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 87 (*Hon Rick Barker*).



*Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 88 (*Hon Rick Barker*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2, the Schedule, and clauses 1 to 3 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

On the question, That the Schedule stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the Schedule stand part.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill without amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Thursday, 26 November 2009**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Corrections (Contract Management of Prisons) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

## 14 Introduction and passing of Government bill

### **Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill**

The introduction of the Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 5 read.

Shane Ardern moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Chris Tremain*).

*Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, that clauses 1 to 5 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Georgina te Heuheu for Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

**15 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**16 Passing of Government bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Corrections (Use of Court Cells) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**17 Government orders of the day—continued****Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill**

The Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Parts 1 and 2, Schedules 1 to 3, and clauses 1 and 2 read.

---

*Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill*

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 100 and 104 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Parts 1 and 2, Schedules 1 to 3, and clauses 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into two bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 101 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into two bills.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Border (Customs, Excise, and Tariff) Processing Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Customs and Excise Amendment Bill
- Tariff Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Maurice Williamson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Customs and Excise Amendment Bill and the Tariff Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bills be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Customs and Excise Amendment Bill and the Tariff Amendment Bill were read a third time.

**Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Parts 1 to 5, Schedules 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 93 (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Clause 15F:*

To omit subclause (5) (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

*Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill**Clause 15H:*

To omit from subclause (11), “Subsections (1) to (10)” and substitute “Subsections (1A) to (10)” (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

*Clause 69:*

To omit “Sections 70 and 71” and substitute “Sections 70 to 71” (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

On the question, That Parts 1 to 5, Schedules 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Parts 1 to 5, Schedules 1 and 2, and clauses 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (Consequential Rate Alignment and Remedial Matters) Bill was read a third time.

**Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 116**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Motion agreed to.

The Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 5 read.

On the question, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 116**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4;  
Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 117, Noes 5.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

#### **Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill without amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 116**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4;  
Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Motion agreed to.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Paula Bennett for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 116**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4;  
Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 116, Noes 4.

Motion agreed to.

The Crimes (Provocation Repeal) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

#### **Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill**

The Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Parts 1 and 2, and clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Parts 1 and 2, and clauses 1 to 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Remuneration Authority Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Biosecurity Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Biosecurity Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The Biosecurity Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**18 Adjournment**

At 9.41 pm on Thursday, 26 November 2009 the House adjourned.

---

---



---

**Tuesday, 8 December 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that Dr William F Shija, Secretary-General of the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Secretary-General was welcomed with applause and accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

The Speaker also informed the House that the Public Hospital System Select Committee of the Legislative Council of Tasmania, led by Hon Ivan Dean, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The committee was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that Wednesday, 9 December 2009 be a day where private and local orders of the day and members' orders of the day take precedence.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of seven petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

Twenty-three papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 18 reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill
- Antarctica (Environmental Protection: Liability Annex) Amendment Bill
- Cluster Munitions (Prohibition) Bill
- Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Recommended sitting programme for 2010

- Reserve Bank of New Zealand's financial stability report, November 2009
- Inquiry into the appointment of an auditor of the Office of the Controller and Auditor-General
- Interim report on the Complaint regarding the Resource Management (Forms, Fees and Procedure) Amendment Regulations 2009

(see Schedule for select committee reports).

## **6 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Courts (Remote Participation) Bill
- Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

## **7 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **8 Government orders of the day**

### **Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill**

The Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

### **Insurance (Prudential Supervision) Bill**

The Insurance (Prudential Supervision) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the Insurance (Prudential Supervision) Bill (*Hon Phil Heatley for Hon Bill English*).

### **Statutes Amendment Bill**

The Statutes Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Government Administration Committee consider the Statutes Amendment Bill, and that the committee report finally to the House on or before 1 April 2010 (*Hon Phil Heatley for Hon Nathan Guy*).

### **Human Assisted Reproductive Technology (Storage) Amendment Bill**

The Human Assisted Reproductive Technology (Storage) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Health Committee consider the Human Assisted Reproductive Technology (Storage) Amendment Bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Legal Services Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Legal Services Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Legal Services Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements)**

**Amendment Bill**

The Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**

Hon Phil Heatley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

## **9 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Wednesday, 9 December 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of the petition of the Board of Governors of Christ's College (Canterbury) requesting that the Christ's College (Canterbury) Amendment Bill be introduced was announced.

An endorsement by the Clerk of the House that Standing Orders had been complied with was read by the Speaker.

The presentation of three other petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

Three papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the visit of the Primary Production Committee to Australia, 10–14 August 2009 was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Christ's College (Canterbury) Amendment Bill
- Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill
- Television New Zealand Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Jeanette Fitzsimons had indicated her desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's emissions reduction target in the light of evidence from a new study), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## 7 General debate

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

## 8 Private and local orders of the day

### Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill

The Methodist Church of New Zealand Trusts Bill was read a third time.

## 9 Members' orders of the day

### Fair Trading (Soliciting on Behalf of Charities) Amendment Bill

The Fair Trading (Soliciting on Behalf of Charities) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Fair Trading (Soliciting on Behalf of Charities) Amendment Bill (*Amy Adams*).

### Shop Trading Hours Act 1990 Repeal (Easter Sunday Local Choice) Amendment Bill

Todd McClay moved, and the question was proposed, That the Shop Trading Hours Act 1990 Repeal (Easter Sunday Local Choice) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### Ayes 59

Adams	Finlayson (P)	McClay	Wilkinson (P)
Auchinvole (P)	Flavell	McCully (P)	Williamson (P)
Bakshi (P)	Foss (P)	Parata	Wong
Bennett D	Garrett (P)	Peachey (P)	Woodhouse
Bennett P (P)	Gilmore	Power (P)	
Blue	Goudie (P)	Quinn	<i>Teller:</i>
Boscawen (P)	Groser (P)	Roy H (P)	Goodhew
Bridges	Guy (P)	Ryall (P)	
Brownlee	Hayes	Sharples (P)	
Calder	Henare (P)	Smith L (P)	
Carter D (P)	Hide (P)	Smith N (P)	
Carter J (P)	Hutchison (P)	te Heuheu (P)	
Chadwick	Joyce (P)	Tisch (P)	
Coleman (P)	Kaye	Tolley (P)	
Collins	Key (P)	Tremain	
Dean (P)	King C (P)	Turia (P)	
Douglas (P)	Lee	Upston	
Dunne (P)	Mapp (P)	Wagner (P)	

**Noes 62**

Anderton	English (P)	Lees-Galloway (P)	Shanks (P)
Ardern J	Fenton	Locke	Shearer (P)
Ardern S (P)	Fitzsimons	Lotu-Iiga (P)	Sio (P)
Barker	Goff (P)	Macindoe (P)	Street
Beaumont	Graham (P)	Mahuta (P)	Turei
Borrows	Hague (P)	Mallard (P)	Twyford (P)
Burns (P)	Hawkins (P)	Moroney (P)	Young
Carter C	Heatley (P)	Nash (P)	
Chauvel (P)	Hipkins	Norman	<i>Teller:</i>
Choudhary (P)	Hodgson	O'Connor (P)	Mackey
Clendon	Horomia (P)	Parker (P)	
Cosgrove (P)	Hughes	Pillay	
Cunliffe (P)	Huo	Prasad	
Curran	Jones	Ririnui (P)	
Dalziel (P)	Katene	Robertson G	
Davis (P)	Kedgley (P)	Robertson R (P)	
Delahunty	King A (P)	Roy E (P)	
Dyson	Laban (P)	Sepuloni	

(P) denotes proxy vote.

Motion not agreed to.

**Complaint regarding Medicines Regulations 1984**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the Complaint regarding the Medicines Regulations 1984 was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Briefing from New Zealand Baha'i community**

*Resolved*, That the House take note of the report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the briefing from the New Zealand Baha'i community (*John Hayes*).

**Report from the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment on Change in the high country: Environmental stewardship and tenure review and related briefing**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report on the Report from the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment on Change in the high country: Environmental stewardship and tenure review and a related briefing was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand's financial stability report, November 2009**

*Resolved*, That the House take note of the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's financial stability report, November 2009 (*Dr Russel Norman*).

**Interim report on the Complaint regarding the Resource Management (Forms, Fees, and Procedure) Amendment Regulations 2009 (SR 2009/73)**

*Resolved*, That the House take note of the interim report of the Regulations Review Committee on the Complaint regarding the Resource Management (Forms, Fees, and Procedure) Amendment Regulations 2009 (SR 2009/73) (*Jacinda Ardern*).

**10 Adjournment**

At 9.20 pm the House adjourned.

=====

**Thursday, 10 December 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Seven papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of eight reports was announced.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Special report in relation to the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's financial stability report, November 2009
- Investigation into Securities Amendment Act 2002 Commencement Order 2009 (SR 2009/10)
- International treaty examination of the Convention between New Zealand and Australia for the Avoidance of Double Taxation with Respect to Taxes on Income and Fringe Benefits and the Prevention of Fiscal Evasion

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Electricity Industry Bill
- Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill
- Mental Health (Compulsory Assessment and Treatment) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.



## 7 Government orders of the day

### **Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill**

The Subordinate Legislation (Confirmation and Validation) Bill was read a second time and a third time.

### **Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill**

Hon Gerry Brownlee for Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Education and Science Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Education and Science Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Cluster Munitions (Prohibition) Bill**

The Cluster Munitions Prohibition Bill was read a second time and a third time.

### **Legal Services Amendment Bill**

The Legal Services Amendment Bill was read a third time.

## 8 Adjournment

At 5.58 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 15 December 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that a parliamentary delegation from the Commonwealth Parliamentary Association branch of the Parliament of Canada, led by Mr Merv Tweed, Chair of the Canada–New Zealand Parliamentary Friendship Group, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Three papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 11 reports was announced.

The Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

The special report on the draft annual plan of the Controller and Auditor-General was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Securities Trustees and Statutory Supervisors Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill**

The Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading next sitting day.

**Government motion—addition of premises to parliamentary precinct**

*Resolved*, That, pursuant to section 25(1) of the Parliamentary Service Act 2000, this House add the following premises to the parliamentary precincts:

All that part of the mezzanine level of the buildings situated at 1 and 3 The Terrace, Wellington as comprised within Certificates of Title WN41C/804 and WN41C/805, having a net lettable area of 477.2 square metres as more particularly shown on the plan attached to the lease between AMP NZ Office 1 The Terrace Limited and the Parliamentary Corporation, dated 12 August 2009 (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**Government motion—appointment of auditor of Office of Controller and Auditor-General**

*Resolved*, That, pursuant to section 38(1) of the Public Audit Act 2001, the House appoint CST Nexia as the independent auditor to audit the financial statements, accounts and other information of the Office of the Controller and Auditor-General for the financial years ending on 30 June 2010, 30 June 2011, and 30 June 2012, commencing with effect on 22 December 2009 (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Louise Upston moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon Tau Henare moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Hon Phil Heatley moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 3 members appointed by the Minister:
  - (b) 2 members, being members of the polytechnic's academic board, nominated by that board and appointed by the council:
  - (c) 2 student members,—

*Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill*

- (i) if membership of the polytechnic's student association is compulsory, being persons appointed by the association in accordance with its constitution or rules:
- (ii) if membership of the polytechnic's students association is not compulsory, being persons elected by the students at the institution at an election conducted in accordance with statutes made by the council:
- (d) the polytechnic's chief executive:
- (e) 4 members, nominated by members of the community served by the polytechnic and appointed by the council.

To omit new section 222AC and substitute the following section:

**222AC Matters to be considered when appointments made**

- (1) A council of a designated polytechnic must—
  - (a) include at least 3 Māori members, including a member nominated by the polytechnic's academic board, a member appointed by the polytechnic's students association (or via an election by students), and a member nominated by members of the community (in accordance with section 222AA):
  - (b) reflect, so far is possible, the ethnic and socio-economic diversity of the community it serves.
- (2) The Minister—
  - (a) must have regard to subsection (1) when appointing members of the council of a designated polytechnic; and
  - (b) must appoint people who have sufficient governance experience to fulfil their individual duties as members of council and the functions, duties, and responsibilities of the council.
- (3) It is expected that community members who nominate candidates will consult with relevant hapū and iwi.

*(Te Ururoa Flavell)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister being—
    - (i) 1 member of the polytechnic's academic board:
    - (ii) 1 student member, appointed as follows:
      - (A) if membership of the polytechnic's student association is compulsory, being a person appointed by the association in accordance with its constitution or rules:
      - (B) if membership of the polytechnic's students association is not compulsory, being a person elected by the students at the institution at an election conducted in accordance with statutes made by the council:
    - (iii) 1 member, nominated by members of the community served by the polytechnic:
    - (iv) 1 member, nominated by members of the iwi served by the polytechnic:
    - (v) the polytechnic's chief executive:
  - (b) 6 members appointed by the council in accordance with its statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

*Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister, one of whom is a member of the polytechnic's academic board:
  - (b) 6 members elected in accordance with council statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister one of whom is a student member, appointed as follows:
    - (i) if membership of the polytechnic's student association is compulsory, being a person appointed by the association in accordance with its constitution or rules:
    - (ii) if membership of the polytechnic's students association is not compulsory, being a person elected by the students at the institution at an election conducted in accordance with statutes made by the council:
  - (b) 6 members elected in accordance with council statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister, one of whom is the chief executive of the polytechnic:
  - (b) 6 members elected in accordance with council statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

*Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister one of whom is a member nominated by members of the iwi served by the polytechnic:
  - (b) 6 members elected in accordance with council statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister one of whom is a member nominated by members of the community served by the polytechnic:
  - (b) 6 members elected in accordance with council statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister, one of whom is nominated by the Council of Trade Unions:
  - (b) 6 members elected in accordance with council statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill**Clause 16:*

To omit new section 222AA(1) and substitute the following subsection:

- (1) The council of a designated polytechnic must comprise—
  - (a) 5 members appointed by a Minister one of whom is nominated by members of regional industry:
  - (b) 6 members elected in accordance with council statutes.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

To omit from section 222AA(1)(a) “4” and substitute “5”.

To omit from paragraph (b) “4” and substitute “6”.

*(Hon Maryan Street)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 16:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 106 *(Hon Anne Tolley)*.

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 19:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 106 *(Hon Anne Tolley)*.

*Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill with amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.



**Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill**

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Auckland Governance Legislation Committee consider the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill, and that the committee report finally to the House on or before 4 May 2010 (*Hon Paula Bennett for Hon Rodney Hide*).

**Electricity Industry Bill**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electricity Industry Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Electricity Industry Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Finance and Expenditure Committee consider the Electricity Industry Bill (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**8 Adjournment**

At 9.58 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 16 December 2009**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

Nine papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented two further papers (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced.

The Radio New Zealand Amendment Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Resource Management (Requiring Authorities) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill**

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 56**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4

Motion agreed to.

The Education (Polytechnics) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Government motion—sitting programme for 2010**

*Resolved*, That the House do now adjourn until 2.00 pm on Tuesday, 9 February 2010, and that the sitting days in 2010 be as follows:

February 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24 and 25;

March 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 30 and 31;

April 1, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28 and 29;

May 4, 5, 6, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26 and 27;

June 1, 2, 3, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 29 and 30;

July 1, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28 and 29;

August 3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25 and 26;

September 7, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22 and 23;

October 12, 13, 14, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27 and 28;

November 9, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24 and 25;

December 7, 8, 9, 14, 15 and 16.

*(Hon Bill English for Hon Gerry Brownlee)*

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.09 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 9 February 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motions****Earthquake in Haiti**

*Resolved*, That this House express its deepest sympathy and condolences to the people and the Government of Haiti, who suffered the devastating earthquake on 12 January 2010 that has resulted in catastrophic loss of life and a massive humanitarian disaster (*Hon John Key*).

**Death of Squadron Leader Nicholas Cree, RNZAF**

*Resolved*, That this House express its deepest sympathy and condolences to the Royal New Zealand Air Force and the family of Squadron Leader Nicholas Cree, who died tragically on 14 January 2010 (*Hon John Key*).

**2 Debate on Prime Minister's statement**

Hon John Key moved, and the question was proposed, That this House express its confidence in the National-led Government and commend its programme for 2010 as set out in the Prime Minister's Statement to Parliament.

**3 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 10 February 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

Eight papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 16 reports was announced.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Interim report on the Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill
- Inquiry into the appointment of an Ombudsman
- International treaty examination of the New Zealand-Malaysia Free Trade Agreement (including annexes Vols 1 and 2), the New Zealand-Malaysia Agreement on Environmental Cooperation, the New Zealand-Malaysia Agreement on Labour Cooperation, and the Exchange of Letters constituting an Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Malaysia on the treatment of Alcoholic Beverages in the New Zealand-Malaysia Free Trade Agreement
- Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, December 2009 (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Electoral (Disqualification of Convicted Prisoners) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Debate on Prime Minister's statement**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That this House express its confidence in the National-led Government and commend its programme for 2010 as set out in the Prime Minister's Statement to Parliament.

*Resolved*, That the debate be now adjourned (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

## 6 Valedictory statement

Jeanette Fitzsimons made a valedictory statement.

## 7 Government orders of the day—*continued*

### **Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill**

The Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill**

Hon Paula Bennett moved, and the question was proposed, That the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That amendments recommended by the Social Services Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Social Services Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Child and Family Protection Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Child and Family Protection Bill be now read a first time.

## 8 Adjournment

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 11 February 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Government orders of the day****Debate on Prime Minister's statement**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That this House express its confidence in the National-led Government and commend its programme for 2010 as set out in the Prime Minister's Statement to Parliament.

Hon Nathan Guy moved, and the question was proposed, That this debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned.

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

**Child and Family Protection Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Child and Family Protection Bill be now read a first time.

The Child and Family Protection Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the bill (*Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Simon Power*).

**Judicial Matters Bill**

The Judicial Matters Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Unit Titles Bill**

Hon Phil Heatley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Unit Titles Bill be now read a second time.

**5 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---



---

**Tuesday, 16 February 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Resignation of member**

The Speaker advised the House that he had received a letter from Jeanette Fitzsimons resigning her seat in the House with effect at midnight on Thursday, 11 February 2010.

**2 Return of member**

The Speaker informed the House that he had been advised by the Chief Electoral Officer that, pursuant to section 137 of the Electoral Act 1993, Gareth Thomas Llewelyn Hughes had been declared to be elected a member of the House of Representatives in place of Jeanette Mary Fitzsimons.

**3 Member sworn**

Gareth Thomas Llewelyn Hughes presented himself at the bar of the House, was called forward to the Chair by the Speaker, took the Affirmation of Allegiance required by law, and took his seat in the House.

**4 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that Mr Rahul Gandhi MP, the inaugural Sir Edmund Hillary Fellow from the House of the People (Lok Sabha) of India, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The member was welcomed with applause.

**5 Petitions**

The presentation of three petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**6 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 37 reports was announced.

The Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Briefing on the Tamil people in Sri Lanka
- Investigation into the Copyright (New Technologies) Amendment Act 2008 Commencement Amendment Order (No 2) 2009 (SR 2009/51)

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

## **7 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

## **8 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **9 Government orders of the day**

### **Debate on Prime Minister's statement**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That this House express its confidence in the National-led Government and commend its programme for 2010 as set out in the Prime Minister's Statement to Parliament.

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

### **Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill**

The Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 4 May 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Simon Power*).

### **Unit Titles Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Unit Titles Bill be now read a second time.

The Unit Titles Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**10 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Wednesday, 17 February 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Withdrawal of bill**

The Speaker informed the House that he had received advice from the Wanganui District Council, the promoter of the bill, withdrawing the Wanganui District Council (Port and Harbour) Bill, pursuant to Standing Order 269. The bill was consequently discharged from further consideration by the House.

**2 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that the following sessional orders be adopted:

That following the coming into force of this sessional order, where the member in whose name a Member's bill stands postpones the order of the day for its first reading for a second or subsequent time, on the Members' day on which the bill next becomes available for debate, it is set down for first reading after all other orders of the day for the first reading of Members' bills (*Standing Order 71 to be read accordingly*).

That the number of orders of the day for the first readings of Members' bills that may be before the House at any one time be increased from four to six (*Standing Order 272(1) and (4) to be read accordingly*).

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The interim report on the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to a member were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Debate on Prime Minister's statement**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That this House express its confidence in the National-led Government and commend its programme for 2010 as set out in the Prime Minister's Statement to Parliament.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That this House express its confidence in the National-led Government and commend its programme for 2010 as set out in the Prime Minister's Statement to Parliament.

**Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill and Judicial Matters Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill, and for consideration of the Judicial Matters Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

**Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read again.

Tim Macindoe moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Todd McClay moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Dr Jackie Blue moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 4:*

To omit subclause (1)(a) and (b).

To omit from subclause (1)(c) "a child or".

To omit subclause (2).

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill*

The following amendment was tabled:

*Clause 4A:*

To add the following subclauses as subclauses (2) to (4):

- (2) Section 2(1) is amended by repealing the definition of **young person** and substituting the following definition:  
**“young person,—**  
 “(a) in Parts 2 to 3A, means a boy or girl of or over the age of 14 years and under the age of 17 years:  
 “(b) in Parts 4 and 5 and sections 351 to 360, means a boy or girl of or over the age of 14 years and under the age of 17 years:  
 “(c) in every other provision, refers to a boy or girl to whom that provision applies by virtue of him or her being, or having been, a young person within the meaning of paragraph (a) or (b):  
 “(d) despite paragraphs (a) to (c), does not include a person who is or has been married or in a civil union.”
- (3) Paragraph (a) of the definition of **young person** in section 2(1) is amended by omitting “17” and substituting “18”.
- (4) Paragraph (b) of the definition of **young person** in section 2(1) is amended by omitting “17” and substituting “18”.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as 24 hours’ notice was not given for an amendment that may have an impact on the Government’s fiscal aggregates.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 5:*

To add the following subclause as subclause (2):

- (2) Section 208 is amended by repealing paragraph (g) and substituting the following paragraph:  
 “(g) the principle that—  
 “(i) in the determination of measures for dealing with offending by children or young persons, consideration should be given to the interests and views of any victims of the offending (for example, by encouraging the victims to participate in the processes under this Part for dealing with offending); and  
 “(ii) any measures should have proper regard for the interests of any victims of the offending and the impact of the offending on them.”

*(Lynne Pillay)*

Amendment agreed to.

*New clause 9A:*

To insert, after clause 9, the following clause:

**9A New section 269A inserted**

The following section is inserted after section 269:

**“269A Chief executive to ascertain whether victims wish to be informed of progress in implementing decisions, recommendations, and plans**

- “(1) This section applies to any action or steps to be taken or completed by the child or young person in respect of whom a family group conference was convened—  
 “(a) under any decision, recommendation, or plan made or formulated by the family group conference and to which agreement is obtained under section 263; and  
 “(b) by way of penalty or reparation for an offence.

*Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill*

- “(2) The chief executive must take reasonable steps—
  - “(a) to ascertain whether the victim of the offence wishes to be notified of the child’s or young person’s progress in taking that action or completing those steps; and
  - “(b) if so, to ensure that the victim of the offence is notified from time to time of that progress.
- “(3) The chief executive’s duty under subsection (2) must be performed by another person if that other person—
  - “(a) was nominated for the purpose by the family group conference; and
  - “(b) has agreed to perform that duty.”

*(Lynne Pillay)*

Amendment agreed to.

*Clause 10:*

To omit subclause (1)(b) and (c).

To omit subclauses (1A) and (1B).

To omit subclause (2A).

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 11:*

To omit this clause *(Jacinda Ardern)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13:*

To omit this clause *(Jacinda Ardern)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 107 *(Hon Paula Bennett)*.

*Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress on the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill, and no progress on the Judicial Matters Bill.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill.

The Chairperson also reported no progress on the Judicial Matters Bill.

The report was adopted.

The Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill was set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

The Judicial Matters Bill was set down for consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**7 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---



---

**Thursday, 18 February 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that there be a ballot for Members' bills on Tuesday, 23 February 2010, and that those bills drawn from the ballot be set down for first reading on Wednesday, 24 February 2010.

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 56**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 3; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 56**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 3; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Animal Welfare Amendment Bill**

Hon David Carter moved, and the question was proposed, That the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**7 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Tuesday, 23 February 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Ministerial statement**

Hon Murray McCully made a ministerial statement relating to New Zealand's relationship with Fiji.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of six reports was announced.

The Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Copyright (Infringing File Sharing) Amendment Bill
- Employment Relations (Workers' Secret Ballot for Strikes) Amendment Bill
- Smart Meters (Consumer Choice) Bill
- Minimum Wage (Mitigation of Youth Unemployment) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Shane Jones had indicated his desire to move, for the purpose of debating the decision to establish a committee of Ministers to consider the recommendations to the Government in the report entitled Investigation of the performance of Environment Canterbury under the Resource Management Act and the Local Government Act, That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## 8 Government orders of the day

### **Government motion—reappointment of Ombudsman and Chief Ombudsman**

*Resolved*, That, pursuant to sections 3 and 5(2) of the Ombudsmen Act 1975, this House recommend His Excellency the Governor-General reappoint Ms Beverley Anne Wakem, CBE, of Wellington, as an Ombudsman and as Chief Ombudsman with effect from 1 March 2010 (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

## 9 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

### **Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

### **Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded—

- the passing through their remaining stages of the—
  - Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill
  - Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill
  - Judicial Matters Bill
  - Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill—
- the interrupted first reading of the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill
- the second reading of the Inquiries Bill, and
- the first readings of the—
  - Trans-Tasman Proceedings Bill
  - Securities Trustees and Statutory Supervisors Bill.

## 10 Government orders of the day—*continued*

### **Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill.

*In the Committee*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

**Wednesday, 24 February 2010**

Part 2 read again.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That the Chairperson report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the Chairperson's acceptance of a closure motion on the question, That Part 2 stand part (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

**Speaker's ruling**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported that he had been directed to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the acceptance of a closure motion on the question, That Part 2 stand part. The Speaker ruled on the matter referred to him on motion by the Committee.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 2 read again.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Result altered by leave having originally been announced as Ayes 63, Noes 58.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

New Part 3 read.

The following amendment was proposed:

*New Part 3:*

To insert the following new Part after Part 2:

**Part 3**  
**Requirement to undertake annual reviews**  
**of impact of various changes**

**60    Review of operation of Act and related matters**

- (1) Accident Compensation Corporation must, before the expiry of 12 months, after the commencement of this Act, and then on an annual basis—
  - (a) review the impact of cuts to entitlements made to injured persons as a consequence of Parts 1 and 2;
  - (b) assess the impact of additional costs borne by persons receiving compensation as a consequence of Parts 1 and 2;
  - (c) report on its findings to the Minister for Accident Compensation.
- (2) The Minister for Accident Compensation must present a copy of any report provided under this section to the House of Representatives as soon as practicable after receiving it.

*(Hon David Parker)*

David Bennett moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill*

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The debate was interrupted.

**Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Chairperson informed the Committee that Rt Hon Lord Hunt of the Wirral, MBE, of the House of Lords, United Kingdom was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The member was welcomed with applause.

**Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill**

New Part 3 read again.

Amendment ruled out of order as 24 hours' notice was not given for an amendment that may have an impact on the Government's fiscal aggregates.

The debate on this amendment lapsed.

The following amendments were tabled:

*New Part 3:*

To insert the following new Part after Part 2:

**Part 3**  
**Requirement to undertake annual reviews**  
**of impact of various changes**

**61 Review of operation of Act and related matters**

- (1) Accident Compensation Corporation must, before the expiry of 12 months, after the commencement of this Act, and then on an annual basis—
  - (a) assess the impact on the number of persons receiving treatment under this Act and the impacts on Vote Health as a consequence of Part 1 and Part 2;
  - (b) assess the impact on the number of persons refused treatment under this Act who then require treatment in public hospitals as a consequence of Part 1 and Part 2;
  - (c) assess the impact on the number of persons refused compensation under this Act who then require a benefit administered by the Ministry of Social Development as a consequence of Part 1 and Part 2;
  - (d) report on its findings to the Minister for Accident Compensation.
- (2) The Minister for Accident Compensation must present a copy of any report provided under this section to the House of Representatives as soon as practicable after receiving it.

*(Hon Ruth Dyson)*

Amendment ruled out of order as 24 hours' notice was not given for an amendment that may have an impact on the Government's fiscal aggregates.

*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill**New Part 4:*

To insert the following new Part after Part 3:

**Part 4****Miscellaneous provisions****61 Review of operation of Act and related matters by Accident Compensation Corporation Gradual Process Injury Committee**

- (1) The Accident Compensation Corporation Gradual Process Injury Committee must, as soon as practicable after the commencement of this Act,—
  - (a) assess the number of persons with gradual process work-related injury working in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to work place environments and linkages to injury; and
  - (b) report on its findings to the Minister for ACC; and
  - (c) no sooner than the expiry of 3 years, but before the expiry of 5 years, after the commencement of this Act—
    - (i) review the operation of this Act since its commencement; and
    - (ii) assess the impact of this Act on the number of persons with gradual process work related injury working in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to work place environments and linkages to injury; and
    - (iii) assess the nature and adequacy of the means available to assist persons to avoid gradual process work related injury working in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to work place environments and linkages to injury; and
    - (iv) consider whether any amendments to this Act or any other law are necessary or desirable and, in particular, whether the system of certification is effective or could be improved, whether any other agency or agencies could or should administer it, and whether a system is needed for identifying the number of persons with gradual work place injuries working in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to work place environments and linkages to injury; and
    - (v) consider whether any other amendments to the law are necessary or desirable in relation to gradual work place injuries; and
    - (vi) consider whether any further review or assessment of the matters set out in this paragraph is necessary or desirable; and
    - (vii) report on its findings to the Minister for ACC; and
  - (d) carry out any other review, assessment, and reporting required by regulations made under this Act.
- (2) The Minister for ACC must present a copy of any report provided under this section to the House of Representatives as soon as practicable after receiving it.

*(Hon David Parker)*

Amendment ruled out of order as 24 hours' notice was not given for an amendment that may have an impact on the Government's fiscal aggregates.

*New Part 5:*

To insert the following new Part after Part 4:

**Part 5****Miscellaneous provisions****62 Review of operation of Act and related matters by Accident Compensation Corporation Committee regarding wilful self injury and suicide**

- (1) The Accident Compensation Corporation Committee regarding wilful self-injury and suicide must, as soon as practicable after the commencement of this Act,—
  - (a) assess the number of persons affected by wilful self-injury and suicide in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to impacts of the legislation; and
  - (b) report on its findings to the Minister for ACC; and



*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill*

- (c) no sooner than the expiry of 3 years, but before the expiry of 5 years, after the commencement of this Act—
    - (i) review the operation of this Act since its commencement; and
    - (ii) assess the impact of this Act on the number of persons affected by wilful self-injury and suicide in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to workplace environments and linkages to this; and
    - (iii) assess the nature and adequacy of the means available to assist persons affected by wilful self-injury and suicide in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to workplace environments and linkages to this; and
    - (iv) consider whether any amendments to this Act or any other law are necessary or desirable and, in particular, whether the system of certification is effective or could be improved, whether any other agency or agencies could or should administer it, and whether a system is needed for identifying the number of persons affected by wilful self-injury and suicide in New Zealand and any prescribed matters relating to workplace environments and linkages to this; and
    - (v) consider whether any other amendments to the law are necessary or desirable in relation to those affected by wilful self-injury and suicide; and
    - (vi) consider whether any further review or assessment of the matters set out in this paragraph is necessary or desirable; and
    - (vii) report on its findings to the Minister for ACC; and
  - (d) carry out any other review, assessment, and reporting required by regulations made under this Act.
- (2) The Minister for ACC must present a copy of any report provided under this section to the House of Representatives as soon as practicable after receiving it.

*(Hon Jim Anderton)*

Amendment ruled out of order as 24 hours' notice was not given for an amendment that may have an impact on the Government's fiscal aggregates.

On the question, That Schedule 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

On the question, That Schedule 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2 stand part.

Clauses 1, 2, and 3 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

The following amendments to the amendment were put:

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 "Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010" and substitute "Injury

*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill*

Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation (Rebalancing Between Non-Work and Work Accounts) Amendment Act 2010” (*Darien Fenton*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute “Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation (Urgent Changes) Amendment Act 2010” (*Darien Fenton*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

A further 10 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as not being serious amendments.

The following amendments to the amendment were put:

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute “Accident Compensation (Rebalancing Between Non-Work and Work Accounts) Amendment Act 2010” (*Lynne Pillay*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute “Revised Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Act 2010” (*Lynne Pillay*).

*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute “Accident Compensation (Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation) Amendment Act 2010” (*Lynne Pillay*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute “Accident Compensation (Urgent Changes) Amendment Act 2010” (*Lynne Pillay*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment to the amendment was tabled:

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute “Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Act 2010” (*Lynne Pillay*).

Amendment to the amendment ruled out of order as being a direct negation of the question.

A further 10 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as not being serious amendments.

*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill*

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*Clause 1:*

To omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute “Accident Compensation Corporation (Rebalancing Between Non-Work and Work Accounts) Amendment Act 2010” (*Carol Beaumont*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

A further 11 amendments to the amendment in the same member’s name to omit from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 “Accident Compensation Amendment Act 2010” and substitute alternative names were ruled out of order as not being serious amendments.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 1:*

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

On the question, That clause 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1, as amended, stand part.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2(1):*

To omit “1 July 2010” and substitute “1 November 2025” (*Hon Steve Chadwick*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

A further 364 amendments in the same member’s name to omit “1 July 2010” and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as the previous amendment that had been negatived.

*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill*

*Resolved*, That the Chairperson report progress to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the admissibility of amendments substantially the same as an amendment that had been negatived (*Hon Darren Hughes*).

**Speaker's ruling**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported that he had been directed to obtain the Speaker's ruling on the admissibility of amendments substantially the same as an amendment that had been negatived. The Speaker ruled on the matter referred to him on motion by the Committee.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1, 2, and 3 read again.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 2(2):*

To omit "on the day after the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent" and substitute "1 November 2027" (*Moana Mackey*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 2(2):*

To omit "on the day after the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent" and substitute "10 August 2015" (*Moana Mackey*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

A further 1,542 amendments in the same member's name to omit "on the day after the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as the previous amendments that had been negatived.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2(2):*

To omit "on the day after the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent" and substitute "1 November 2025" (*Hon Steve Chadwick*).

*Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

A further 364 amendments in the same member's name to omit "on the day after the date on which this Act receives the Royal assent" and substitute alternative dates were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as the previous amendment that had been negatived.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The following amendment was tabled:

*New clause 2A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 2:

**2A Expiry**

This Act expires with the close of 1 November 2010.

*(Hon Steve Chadwick)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not being in the proper form.

A further 1,074 amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as not falling within the definition of a preliminary clause.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 3:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 111 *(Hon Dr Nick Smith)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendment agreed to.

On the question, That clause 3, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the Accident Compensation Amendment Bill (formerly the Injury Prevention, Rehabilitation, and Compensation Amendment Bill) set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Accident Compensation Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

**11 Business of select committees**

*By leave*, the Health Committee was given authority to meet outside New Zealand with its counterparts in Australia from 8 to 11 March 2010, as part of the annual joint committee exchange with Australia.

**12 Government orders of the day—continued****Passing of bill—continued**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Accident Compensation Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

**13 Maiden statement**

Gareth Hughes made a maiden statement.

**14 Government orders of the day—continued****Passing of bill—continued**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Accident Compensation Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Accident Compensation Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 2 read again.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 41:*

To omit this clause (*Jacinda Ardern*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 43A:*

To add the following clause after clause 43:

**43A Expiry**

This Act expires with the close of 31 July 2010.

(*Jacinda Ardern*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 43A:*

To add the following clause after clause 43:

**43A Expiry**

This Act expires with the close of 22 October 2025.

(*Jacinda Ardern*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill*

*New clause 43A:*

To add the following clause after clause 43:

**43A Expiry**

This Act expires with the close of 12 July 2042.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

A further 11 amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as previous amendments that had been negatived.

The following amendments were tabled:

*New clause 43A:*

To add the following clause after clause 43:

**43A Expiry**

This Act expires with the close of 22 October 2011.

*(Moana Mackey)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as previous amendments.

A further 15 amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment that had been negatived.

*New clause 43A:*

To add the following clause after clause 43:

**43A Expiry**

This Act expires with the close of 5 October 2014.

*(Sue Moroney)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as previous amendments that had been negatived.

A further six amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment that had been negatived.

The following amendments were put:

*New clause 44A:*

To add the following clause after clause 44:

**44A Expiry**

This Part expires with the close of 19 September 2011.

*(Grant Robertson)*

---

*Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 44A:*

To add the following clause after clause 44:

**44A Expiry**

This Part expires with the close of 1 October 2033.

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 44A:*

To add the following clause after clause 44:

**44A Expiry**

This Part expires with the close of 23 September 2093.

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

A further 13 amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment that had been negated.

*New clause 44A:*

To add the following clause after clause 43:

**44A Expiry**

This Part expires with the close of 1 November 2010.

*(Chris Hipkins)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as previous amendments.

A further 13 amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment that had been negated.

---

*Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill*

*New clause 44A:*

To add the following clause after clause 43:

**44A Expiry**

This Part expires with the close of 5 October 2014.

*(Iain Lees-Galloway)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment.

A further six amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment that had been negated.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Todd McClay moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 1:*

To omit "Jurisdiction and" (*Jacinda Ardern*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The following amendment was tabled:

*New clause 2A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 2:

**2A Expiry**

This Act expires with the close of 1 November 2010.

*(Jacinda Ardern)*

Amendment ruled out of order as not falling within the definition of a preliminary clause.

A further 1,074 amendments in the same member's name to include an expiry provision were ruled out of order as not falling within the definition of a preliminary clause.

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill with amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Paula Bennett moved, and the question was proposed, That the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Thursday, 25 February 2010**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

**15 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that there be questions for oral answer at 2.00 pm on Thursday, 25 February 2010, and that questions be lodged in the normal manner pursuant to Standing Order 372.

**16 Government orders of the day—continued****Passing of bill—continued**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Children, Young Persons, and Their Families (Youth Courts Jurisdiction and Orders) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Judicial Matters Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Judicial Matters Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 108 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Amendments agreed to.

*Judicial Matters Bill*

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Hon Christopher Finlayson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Committee report progress and ask to sit again presently.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Chairperson left the Chair to report progress and ask to sit again presently.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Judicial Matters Bill and asked to sit again presently.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee presently.

**Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill**

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Education and Science Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Education and Science Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

The Committee was suspended.

## **17 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **18 Government orders of the day—continued**

### **Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 2 read again.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

---

*Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill*

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Peter Dunne moved, and the question was proposed, That the Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Student Loan Scheme (Exemptions and Miscellaneous Provisions) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Animal Welfare Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Animal Welfare Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Primary Production Committee consider the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 30 April 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Nathan Guy for Hon David Carter*).

**19 Adjournment**

At 5.38 pm on Thursday, 25 February 2010 the House adjourned.

---



---

**Tuesday, 16 March 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that Ms Mary Harney, Minister for Health and Children of the Republic of Ireland, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Minister was welcomed with applause.

The Speaker also informed the House that Mr Jaime Bermúdez Merizalde, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Colombia, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Minister was welcomed with applause.

**2 Government motion****Earthquake in Chile**

*Resolved*, That this Parliament express its sympathy and concern to the people of Chile following the recent earthquake (*Hon John Key*).

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

Seven papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of four reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

The reports on the Budget Policy Statement 2010 and Half-year economic and fiscal update 2009 and the Activities of the Regulations Review Committee in 2009 were set down for consideration.

**6 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill was set down for first reading.

## **7 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **8 Applications to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Pete Hodgson had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's new Immigration Retirement Package), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

The Speaker notified the House that Metiria Turei had indicated her desire to move (for the purpose of debating the "Government's decision" of 12 March 2010 not to denounce the arrest of Pete Bethune of the Sea Shepherd Conservation Society), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## **9 Government orders of the day**

### **Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill—financial review debate**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

*Resolved*, That the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the annual financial statements of the Government for the year ended 30 June 2009 and the 2008/09 financial review of The Treasury be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Economic Development be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Justice and Electoral Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Justice be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Health Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Health be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Government Administration Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the State Services Commission be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Local Government and Environment Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry for the Environment be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Law and Order Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the New Zealand Police be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Education and Science Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Education be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Primary Production Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry be noted.

*Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill*

*Resolved*, That the report of the Education and Science Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Research, Science and Technology be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Transport be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Social Services Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Social Development be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Local Government and Environment Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Department of Conservation be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Department of Labour be noted.

Report of the Māori Affairs Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Ministry of Māori Development read.

The time for the debate expired.

On the question, That clauses 1 to 11 and Schedules 1 to 4 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 11 and Schedules 1 to 4 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Appropriation (2008/09 Financial Review) Bill was read a third time.

**Judicial Matters Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Judicial Matters Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

*By leave*, agreed that new Part 1A, as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 108 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*), be considered by the Committee pursuant to Standing Order 299.

New Part 1A read.

*Resolved*, That new Part 1A be agreed to.

Part 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 108 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

*Judicial Matters Bill*

Amendments agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into three bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 109 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into three bills.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Judicial Matters Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Judicial Conduct Commissioner and Judicial Conduct Panel (Deputy Commissioner and Disposal of Complaints) Amendment Bill
- District Courts (District Court Judges) Amendment Bill
- Judicature (Judicial Matters) Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Courts (Remote Participation) Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Courts (Remote Participation) Bill be now read a first time.

**10 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

## Wednesday, 17 March 2010

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

### 1 Business of the House

*By leave*, agreed that the House will rise at 5.00 pm on Thursday, 1 April 2010.

### 2 Papers

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

### 3 Select committee reports

The presentation of one report was announced.

The Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

### 4 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

### 5 Budget Policy Statement

Craig Foss moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the Budget Policy Statement 2010 and Half-year economic and fiscal update 2009.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the House take note of the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the Budget Policy Statement 2010 and Half-year economic and fiscal update 2009.

### 6 Private and local orders of the day

#### **Christ's College (Canterbury) Amendment Bill**

The Christ's College (Canterbury) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Government Administration Committee consider the Christ's College (Canterbury) Amendment Bill (*Nicky Wagner*).

## 7 Members' orders of the day

### **Mental Health (Compulsory Assessment and Treatment) Amendment Bill**

Hon Luamanuvao Winnie Laban moved, and the question was proposed, That the Mental Health (Compulsory Assessment and Treatment) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 60**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 1 (*Douglas*); Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 62**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4 (*Boscawen, Garrett, Hide, Roy H*)

Motion not agreed to.

### **Resource Management (Requiring Authorities) Amendment Bill**

Hon Ruth Dyson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Resource Management (Requiring Authorities) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 62**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4

Result altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 59, Noes 63.

Motion not agreed to.

### **Electoral (Disqualification of Convicted Prisoners) Amendment Bill**

Paul Quinn moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electoral (Disqualification of Convicted Prisoners) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

## 8 Adjournment

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 18 March 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of eight reports was announced.

The Whanganui Iwi (Wanganui (Kaitoke) Prison and Northern Part of Wanganui Forest) On-account Settlement Bill was set down for second reading.

The report on the Notice of motion regarding the Misuse of Drugs (Classification of Ketamine) Order 2009 and the Misuse of Drugs (Presumption of Supply—Ketamine) Order 2009 was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Lawyers and Conveyancers Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Business of the House**

**Alteration of vote on Resource Management (Requiring Authorities) Amendment Bill**

*By leave*, agreed that the ACT New Zealand vote on the first reading of the Resource Management (Requiring Authorities) Amendment Bill be altered from five votes cast for the Noes, to four votes cast for the Noes.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to a member were answered.

**7 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Ruth Dyson had indicated her desire to move (for the purpose of debating the release of the Government's six-monthly update on the cap of core government administration and the associated announcement of the

cut in 135 jobs at the Ministry of Health), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## **8 Government orders of the day**

**Judicial Conduct Commissioner and Judicial Conduct Panel (Deputy Commissioner and Disposal of Complaints) Amendment Bill, District Courts (District Court Judges) Amendment Bill, and Judicature (Judicial Matters) Amendment Bill**

The Judicial Conduct Commissioner and Judicial Conduct Panel (Deputy Commissioner and Disposal of Complaints) Amendment Bill, the District Courts (District Court Judges) Amendment Bill, and the Judicature (Judicial Matters) Amendment Bill were read a third time.

### **Education Amendment Bill**

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

Motion agreed to.

The Education Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

### **Courts (Remote Participation) Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Courts (Remote Participation) Bill be now read a first time.

## **9 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---



---

**Tuesday, 23 March 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion****Recent passing of Raihā, Lady Māhuta**

*Resolved*, That this Parliament mark the passing of Raihā, Lady Māhuta (*Hon John Key*).

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Nine papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 13 reports was announced.

The report on the Briefing from Rt Hon Helen Clark, Administrator of the United Nations Development Fund, was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Social Assistance (Future Focus) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Member's motion****Academic record of Hon Steven Joyce**

Hon Trevor Mallard moved, and the question was proposed, That the House congratulate Hon Steven Joyce for having his degree conferred 21 years after he started it.

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved, That the question be now put. The Speaker declined the motion.

Hon John Carter moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the House congratulate Hon Steven Joyce for having his degree conferred 21 years after he started it (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

## **8 Application to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Phil Goff had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the proposal to introduce joint ministerial approval for access to Crown Land), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## **9 Government orders of the day**

### **Courts (Remote Participation) Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Courts (Remote Participation) Bill be now read a first time.

The Courts (Remote Participation) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the Courts (Remote Participation) Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 31 May 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Nick Smith for Hon Simon Power*).

### **Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements)**

#### **Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clause 4 read.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Resolved*, That clause 4 stand part.

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

---

*Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill*

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Trans-Tasman Proceedings Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Trans-Tasman Proceedings Bill be now read a first time.

The Trans-Tasman Proceedings Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the Trans-Tasman Proceedings Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 29 July 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Securities Trustees and Statutory Supervisors Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Securities Trustees and Statutory Supervisors Bill be now read a first time.

The Securities Trustees and Statutory Supervisors Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Securities Trustees and Statutory Supervisors Bill (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman for Hon Simon Power*).

**Television New Zealand Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman moved, and the question was proposed, That the Television New Zealand Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**10 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 24 March 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that Hon Christian Porter, MLA, Attorney-General of Western Australia, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Attorney-General was welcomed with applause.

The Speaker also informed the House that a parliamentary delegation from the People's Congress of the Tibet Autonomous Region, led by Mr Qianba Puncog, Chairman of the Standing Committee of the People's Congress, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced.

The Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill was set down for second reading.

The report on the Briefing on bariatric surgery and its benefits for Māori was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 General debate**

Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**6 Government orders of the day****Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements)  
Amendment Bill**

The Maori Commercial Aquaculture Claims Settlement (Regional Agreements) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Infrastructure Bill**

The Infrastructure Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Education Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Education Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Education Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

**7 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Thursday, 25 March 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of four reports was announced.

The report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of The United States of America on Science and Technology Cooperation Contributing to Domestic and External Security Capabilities was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Electoral Referendum Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Government motion—establishment of committee to consider electoral legislation**

*Resolved*, That the House establish a committee to consider and report to it on such legislation concerning the referendum on the electoral system and reform to the electoral finance regime that may be referred to it; the committee to consist of 12 members to be nominated by parties to the Speaker as follows: New Zealand National 4, New Zealand Labour 3, Green Party 1, ACT New Zealand 1, Māori Party 1, United Future 1, and Progressive 1; and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1) (b) and (c) (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**Unit Titles Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Unit Titles Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 112 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 112 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Part 3 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 112 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 3, as amended, stand part.

Part 4 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 112 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 4, as amended, stand part.

Part 5 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 112 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 5, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

Schedule 1A read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 112 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).



---

*Unit Titles Bill*

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1A, as amended, stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 112 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2, as amended, stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Unit Titles Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 30 March 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that a parliamentary delegation representing the Delegation for Relations with Australia and New Zealand from the European Parliament, led by Mr Richard Ashworth, MEP, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 11 reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill
- Private Security Personnel and Private Investigators Bill
- Patents Bill
- Patents Attorney Bill.

The Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Central government: Results of the 2008/09 Audits was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Social Assistance (Future Focus) Bill**

Hon Paula Bennett moved, and the question was proposed, That the Social Assistance (Future Focus) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 65**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 1 (*Turia*); United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 4 (*Flavell, Harawira, Katene, Sharples*); Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Social Services Committee consider the Social Assistance (Future Focus) Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 30 July 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, and outside the Wellington area during a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187, 189(a), and 190(1)(b) and (c).

## 6 Urgency

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded—

- the introduction and passing of the Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill and the Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill
- the passing through their remaining stages of the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill, the Regulatory Improvement Bill, and any bills into which any of those bills may be divided
- the third reading of the Unit Titles Bill, and
- the first readings of the Copyright (Infringing File Sharing) Amendment Bill and the Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill.

*(Hon Simon Power)*

## 7 Business of the House

*By leave*, agreed that there be questions for oral answer at 2.00 pm on Wednesday, 31 March 2010 and Thursday, 1 April 2010, and that questions be lodged in the normal manner pursuant to Standing Order 372.

## 8 Introduction and passing of Government bills

### **Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill**

The Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

#### **Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

### **Wednesday, 31 March 2010**

Part 1 read again.

The Committee was suspended.

## **9 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **10 Introduction and passing of Government bills—*continued***

### **Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

Hon Tau Henare moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jacqui Dean moved, That the question be now put.

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill*

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 6(1)(c):*

To omit “except sections 52 to 55 and 60”.

*Clause 6(1)(d):*

To omit “except sections 64 to 69”.

*(Brendon Burns)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 6A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 6:

**“6A Independent review**

- “(1) The Minister shall immediately appoint a review authority to review, consider, and report on the performance of ECan in respect of its management of fresh water in the Canterbury region.
- “(2) The review authority shall be appointed by notice in the *Gazette*, and a copy of the notice shall be sent to ECan.
- “(3) Part 1 of Schedule 15 of the Local Government Act 2002 applies, with any necessary modifications, to the review authority and the review.
- “(4) In addition to any remedies in Part 1 of Schedule 15 of the Local Government Act 2002, the Minister of Local Government may, on the recommendation of the review authority, issue an Order in Council bringing Parts 2 and 3 and Schedules 1 and 2 of this Act into force.”

*(Phil Twyford)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

---

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill*

Jacqui Dean moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 12:*

To omit subclause (2)(c).

*Clause 12(3)(a):*

To omit “(including the terms of reference for the commissioners)”.

*Clause 13:*

To omit this clause.

*Clause 20(b) and (d):*

To omit these paragraphs.

*(Brendon Burns)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 14:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**“14 Minister must appoint all existing councillors as commissioners**

The responsible Minister must appoint all those people currently serving as Environment Canterbury councillors as commissioners.”

*(Brendon Burns)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill**Clause 14(1)(a):*

To insert the following paragraph after paragraph (a):

“(aa) environmental protection; and”.

To insert the following paragraph after paragraph (b):

“(bb) integrated public transport planning; and”.

To insert the following paragraph after paragraph (c):

“(cc) sustainable development; and”.

*(Hon Lianne Dalziel)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 17A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 17:

**“17A Commission must call election when work complete**

Once all proposed regional policy statement or plans (as defined in section 61) have been decided, the Commissioners must call an election under section 8 of the Local Electoral Act 2001.”

*(Brendon Burns)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 17A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 17:

**“17A Commission must call special election**

The Commission must call an election for ECan under section 8 of the Local Electoral Act 2001 to occur before 30 March 2011.”

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill**Clause 18:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**“18 Commissioner’s remuneration same as councillor’s remuneration**

A Commissioner is entitled to be paid the same remuneration by way of salary, fees, and allowances as those people currently serving as Environment Canterbury councillors.”

*(Brendon Burns)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clauses 21A to 21D:*

To insert the following clauses after clause 21:

**“21A Commission to hold public meetings**

The Commissioners must hold a public meeting no less than once every 3 months to hear issues from the public and to answer for any decisions made.

**“21B Commission to establish consultation group**

“(1) The Commission shall establish a consultation group for each ward within the Canterbury region.

“(2) The purpose of consultation groups established under subsection (1) is to—

“(a) advise the Commissioners in relation to decisions affecting their community; and

“(b) represent the views of their community; and

“(c) enable wider community participation in the decisions of the Commission.

“(3) Membership of each consultation group will be determined by the Commission in consultation with the respective community.

“(4) Each consultation group will have no fewer than 4 members.

“(5) ECan must provide adequate resources to each consultation group to enable it to perform its democratic and representative functions.

“(6) In this section, “ward” has the meaning given to it by the Local Electoral Act 2001.

**“21C Application of Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act 1987**

For the avoidance of doubt, the Local Government Official Information and Meetings Act 1987 applies to the Commissioners.

**“21D Final report**

“(1) No more than 6 months after the resumption day, the Commissioners must prepare a report on changes to the management of fresh water in the Canterbury region, and changes to fresh water quality and use in the Canterbury region, during their term in office.

“(2) The report must be laid on the table of Parliament.”

*(Brendon Burns)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.



---

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill**New clause 21A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 21:

**“21A Commissioners to give effect to Canterbury Water Management Strategy**

The Commissioners must exercise the functions, responsibilities, duties and powers prescribed in section 20 in a manner consistent with the Canterbury Water Management Strategy.”

*(Hon Ruth Dyson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 22:*

To omit this clause *(Phil Twyford)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Part 3 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Colin King moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

---

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill*

The following amendments were put:

*New cross heading and clause 45A:*

To insert the following cross heading and clause after clause 45:

*“Canterbury Water Management Strategy zone committees*

**“45A Zone committees to be elected**

- “(1) This section provides that the zone committees in the Canterbury Water Management Strategy must be elected by a poll of electors.
- “(2) Elections for the zone committee positions must be held on the third Saturday in October 2010 as if the zone committees are community boards within the meaning of the Local Government Act 2002.”

*(Hon Ruth Dyson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Part 3: subpart 3:*

To omit subpart 3 *(Hon Lianne Dalziel)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

The following amendment was tabled:

*Part 3, subpart 3:*

To omit subpart 3 *(Dr Russel Norman)*.

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as the previous amendment.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 46:*

To omit subclause (4).

*Clause 47:*

To omit subclause (2).

*(Hon Ruth Dyson)*

---

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 50(3):*

To add the following paragraphs:

- “(c) the ecological, recreational, scientific, cultural, or spiritual value of waters; or
- “(d) the value of waters as a fishery or as a habitat for terrestrial or aquatic organisms; or
- “(e) characteristics which any water body has or contributes to, and which are considered to be of outstanding significance in accordance with tikanga Māori.”

*(Hon Ruth Dyson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 52:*

To omit this clause *(Hon Ruth Dyson)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 58:*

To omit this clause *(Hon Ruth Dyson)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clauses 64 to 68:*

To omit these clauses *(Hon Ruth Dyson)*.

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

The following amendment was tabled:

*New Part 4:*

To insert new Part 4 after clause 69:

**“Part 4****“Special election required****“70 What this Part does**

“(1) This Part provides for a special election to elect new members of the Canterbury Regional Council.

“(2) Councillors elected in this special election will be required to work within the framework of this Bill, in cooperation with the Commissioners, until the next election as set out in section 23.

**“71 Special election of Canterbury Regional Council required on 16 October 2010**

“(1) A general election of the Canterbury Regional Council must be held on 16 October 2010.

“(2) The general election must be conducted in accordance with the provisions of the Local Government Act 2002 and Local Electoral Act 2001 as if it were an election to fill extraordinary vacancies.

“(3) Subsection (2) applies subject to subsections (4) and (7).

“(4) Public notice of the general election must be given by the Returning Officer not earlier than 2 August 2010 and not later than the close of 6 August 2010.

“(5) The closing date and time for the receipt of nominations for the general election is noon on 8 September 2010.

“(6) The roll containing the names of the persons entitled to vote in the general election is deemed to have closed at 4 pm on 8 September 2010.

**“72 Commissioners required to consult**

The Commissioners must consult with and have regard to the view of members of the Canterbury Regional Council elected in the special election regarding all decisions.”

*(Hon Ruth Dyson)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being more properly associated with Part 2, consideration of which had been completed.

Schedule 1 read.

On the question, That Schedule 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

---

*Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill*

Schedule 2 read.

On the question, That Schedule 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

Jacqui Dean moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2:*

To omit the subclause and substitute the following subclauses:

- (1) Part 1 of this Act comes into force on 1 March 2011.
- (2) Parts 2 and 3 and Schedules 1 and 2 of this Act come into force on a date appointed by the Minister of Local Government by Order in Council in accordance with section 6A(4).

*(Phil Twyford)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill without amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith moved, and the question was proposed, That the Environment Canterbury (Temporary Commissioners and Improved Water Management) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill**

The Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman moved, and the question was proposed, That the Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman moved, and the question was proposed, That the Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 4 read.

On the question, That clauses 1 to 4 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 4 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman moved, and the question was proposed, That the Immigration Act 2009 Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The bill was read a third time.

**11 Government orders of the day—continued**

**Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill**

The Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 6 and the Schedule read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 2:*

To omit “1 April 2010” and substitute “the day after the day on which it receives the Royal assent” (*Hon Dr Nick Smith*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 6 and the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Dr Nick Smith for Hon David Carter moved, and the question was proposed, That the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill be now read a third time.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Thursday, 1 April 2010**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Dairy Industry Restructuring (Raw Milk Pricing Methods) Bill be now read a third time.

The bill was read a third time.

**Regulatory Improvement Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Regulatory Improvement Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Regulatory Improvement Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.



The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Regulatory Improvement Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Parts 1 to 9 and clauses 1 and 2 read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 118 (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

On the question, That Parts 1 to 9 and clauses 1 and 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That Parts 1 to 9 and clauses 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into nine bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 117 (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into nine bills.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Regulatory Improvement Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Companies Amendment Bill
- Conservation Amendment Bill
- Designs Amendment Bill
- Fisheries Amendment Bill
- Gas Amendment Bill
- Hazardous Substances and New Organisms Amendment Bill
- Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (Restructuring) Amendment Bill
- Reserves Amendment Bill
- Weights and Measures Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Companies Amendment Bill, Conservation Amendment Bill, Designs Amendment Bill, Fisheries Amendment Bill, Gas Amendment Bill, Hazardous Substances and New Organisms Amendment Bill, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (Restructuring) Amendment Bill, Reserves Amendment Bill, and Weights and Measures Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

## **12 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **13 Government orders of the day—*continued***

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Companies Amendment Bill, Conservation Amendment Bill, Designs Amendment Bill, Fisheries Amendment Bill, Gas Amendment Bill, Hazardous Substances and New Organisms Amendment Bill, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (Restructuring) Amendment Bill, Reserves Amendment Bill, and Weights and Measures Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The Companies Amendment Bill was read a third time.

The Conservation Amendment Bill was read a third time.

The Designs Amendment Bill was read a third time.

The Fisheries Amendment Bill was read a third time.

The Gas Amendment Bill was read a third time.

On the question, That the Hazardous Substances and New Organisms Amendment Bill be read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Hazardous Substances and New Organisms Amendment Bill was read a third time.

The Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (Restructuring) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

On the question, That the Reserves Amendment Bill be read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Reserves Amendment Bill was read a third time.

The Weights and Measures Amendment Bill was read a third time.

### **Unit Titles Bill**

The Unit Titles Bill was read a third time.

---

## **14 Adjournment**

At 4.08 pm on Thursday, 1 April 2010 the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 20 April 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Death of former member**

The Speaker advised the House of the death on 5 April 2010 of James Gladstone (Jim) Edwards, QSM, who represented the electorate of Napier from 1954 to 1966.

The Speaker expressed, on behalf of the House, the sense of loss sustained and sympathy with the relatives of the late former member, and members stood and observed a period of silence as a mark of respect to his memory.

**2 Government motion****Death of Polish President and other dignitaries**

*Resolved*, That the House express its sympathy and concern to the people of Poland following the recent plane crash that claimed the lives of the Polish President and other dignitaries (*Hon John Key*).

**3 Ministerial statement**

Hon Simon Power made a ministerial statement relating to the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples.

**4 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**5 Papers**

Ten papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented three further papers (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**6 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 10 reports was announced.

The Statutes Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- the report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Republic of Singapore for the Avoidance of Double Taxation and the Prevention of Fiscal Evasion with Respect to Taxes on Income

- the report on the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, March 2010
- the report on the Alterations to the 2009/10 appropriations for Vote Audit, Vote Ombudsmen, and Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment and 2010/11 Draft budgets for the Office of the Controller and Auditor-General, the Office of the Ombudsmen, and the Office of the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment

(see Schedule for select committee reports).

## **7 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## **8 Applications to debate a matter of urgent public importance**

The Speaker notified the House that Hon Clayton Cosgrove had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's intention to commission a new prison at Wiri that will be designed, built and operated under a public-private partnership), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

The Speaker also notified the House that Hon Rodney Hide had indicated his desire to move (for the purpose of debating the Government's decision to reverse its previous opposition to the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples), That the House take note of a matter of urgent public importance.

The Speaker informed the House that he had declined the application.

## **9 Government orders of the day**

### **Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill**

Hon Tariana Turia for Hon Christopher Finlayson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

#### **Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Motion agreed to.

The Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Wayne Mapp for Hon Tim Groser moved, and the question was proposed, That the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Dr Wayne Mapp for Hon Tim Groser moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 15 June 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c).

**Education Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Education Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read again.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

*Education Amendment Bill*

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 4:*

To insert the following subclause after subclause (2):

- (3) Section 2 is amended by inserting the following new subsection after subsection (2):  
“(2A) In this Part, and Parts 2 and 3, unless the context otherwise requires, any term that is undefined and has the same meaning as that term has in the Education Act 1964.”

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 5A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 5:

**5A Power of Chief Executive of Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade to delegate**

Section 4(5) is amended by adding “or any person employed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade acting with the delegated authority of and on behalf of the Chief Executive”.

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 5B:*

To insert the following clause after clause 5:

**5B Requirement for Minister to advise House of Representatives of changes to criteria for enrolment in Correspondence School**

Section 7(1) is amended by adding the following paragraph after paragraph (c):

- “(d) upon making such notice, the Minister must, as soon as reasonably possible, present such notice to the House of Representatives.”

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Education Amendment Bill**New clause 16A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 16:

**16A New sections 60AA and 60AAB inserted**

The following sections are inserted after section 60:

**“60AA Functions of board**

- “(1) A board must perform the following functions:
- “(a) ensuring the enrolment at the school of all persons who are entitled to be enrolled at the school and apply to be enrolled at it;
  - “(b) ensuring that education is provided to each student enrolled at the school;
  - “(c) promoting a school environment that supports the highest standards of achievement for all students;
  - “(d) actively managing and monitoring the performance of the principal;
  - “(e) ensuring that the performance of the school’s other staff is actively managed and monitored;
  - “(f) actively managing and reporting on the school’s performance against the aims and objectives set out in the school charter;
  - “(g) ensuring that the school, including its assets, finances, and property, is managed in a financially responsible manner;
  - “(h) ensuring the maintenance of proper standards—
    - “(i) of integrity and conduct appropriate to the board’s status as a Crown entity; and
    - “(ii) for the safety and wellbeing of all students enrolled at the school;
  - “(i) any other function imposed on it by or under this Act or any other enactment.
- “(2) A board may perform the following functions:
- “(a) allowing the school to engage in activities that are incidental and related to, or consequential upon, the board’s functions, other than those functions that are authorised under section 60AAB;
  - “(b) any function authorised under section 60AAB;
  - “(c) any other function it is authorised to perform by or under this Act or any other enactment.
- “(3) Nothing in this section overrides any provision in this Act or in any other enactment that relates to a particular function of a board.

**“60AAB Minister may authorise board functions**

- “(1) By notice in the *Gazette*, the Minister may authorise all boards or classes of boards to perform any function or class of functions—
- “(a) not otherwise specified in this Act; and
  - “(b) with any condition on the performance of the function, or class of functions, that the Minister considers is necessary or desirable.
- “(2) By written notice to a board, the Minister may authorise it to perform any function—
- “(a) that is not otherwise specified in this Act; and
  - “(b) with any condition on the performance of the function that the Minister considers is necessary or desirable.
- “(3) Before issuing a notice under subsection (1), or giving notice to a board under subsection (2), the Minister must consider whether or not the proposed function—
- “(a) is associated with educational outcomes that will bring educational benefit to the school or its community, or to any other school; and
  - “(b) has a community purpose that presents no educational disadvantage to the school; and
  - “(c) will use or displace resources allocated by the Crown for educational purposes; and
  - “(d) may involve significant fiscal risk for the Government or significant financial risk for the board or boards, as the case may be; and
  - “(e) may involve a high level of reputational risk for the Crown or the board; and
  - “(f) may place unwarranted compliance costs on the board or boards, as the case may be.



*Education Amendment Bill*

- “(4) The Minister may from time to time, after reconsidering the matters set out in paragraphs (a) to (f) of subsection (3), amend or revoke,—
- “(a) by notice in the *Gazette*, an authorisation notified under subsection (1); or
- “(b) by written notice to a board, an authorisation notified to it under subsection (2).
- “(5) A board’s functions authorised under this section must be performed in accordance with the requirements of this Act and any other relevant enactments.”

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 20A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 20:

**20A Guidance and counselling**

Section 77(a) is amended by inserting “, including guidance and counselling on career choices and career pathways” after “counselling”.

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 60A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 60:

**60A Exercise of certain powers of Authority**

Section 260(7) is amended by omitting “laid before” and substituting “presented to”.

*(Grant Robertson)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Education Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

## **10 Adjournment**

At 9.55 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

---

**Wednesday, 21 April 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Hone Harawira moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Members' orders of the day****Electoral (Disqualification of Convicted Prisoners) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Electoral (Disqualification of Convicted Prisoners) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Vote altered by leave after originally being announced as Ayes 64, Noes 58.

Motion agreed to.

The Electoral (Disqualification of Convicted Prisoners) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Law and Order Committee consider the bill (*Paul Quinn*).

**Employment Relations (Workers' Secret Ballot for Strikes) Amendment Bill**

The Employment Relations (Workers' Secret Ballot for Strikes) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Employment Relations (Workers' Secret Ballot for Strikes) Amendment Bill (*Hon Tau Henare*).

**Minimum Wage (Mitigation of Youth Unemployment) Amendment Bill**

Hon Sir Roger Douglas moved, and the question was proposed, That the Minimum Wage (Mitigation of Youth Unemployment) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5;

Progressive 1; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

**Head of State Referenda Bill**

Keith Locke moved, and the question was proposed, That the Head of State Referenda Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; United Future 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1

Motion not agreed to.

**Report of Regulations Review Committee on Investigation into the Securities**

**Amendment Act 2002 Commencement Order 2009 (SR 2009/10)**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Regulations Review Committee on the Investigation into the Securities Amendment Act 2002 Commencement Order 2009 (SR 2009/10) was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on Briefing on the Tamil people in Sri Lanka**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the Briefing on the Tamil people in Sri Lanka was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Regulations Review Committee on Investigation into the Copyright (New Technologies) Amendment Act 2008 Commencement Amendment Order (No 2) 2009 (SR 2009/51)**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Regulations Review Committee on the Investigation into the Copyright (New Technologies) Amendment Act 2008 Commencement Amendment Order (No 2) 2009 (SR 2009/51) was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Regulations Review Committee on Report by the New Zealand delegation to the Australia-New Zealand Scrutiny of Legislation Conference: Scrutiny and Accountability in the 21st Century**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Regulations Review Committee on the Report by the New Zealand delegation to the Australia-New Zealand Scrutiny of Legislation Conference: Scrutiny and Accountability in the 21st Century was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Regulations Review Committee on Activities of the Regulations Review Committee in 2009**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Regulations Review Committee on Activities of the Regulations Review Committee in 2009 was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on Briefing from the Rt Hon Helen Clark, Administrator of the United Nations Development Fund**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the Briefing from the Rt Hon Helen Clark, Administrator of the United Nations Development Fund was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Māori Affairs Committee on Briefing on bariatric surgery and its benefits for Māori**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Māori Affairs Committee on the Briefing on bariatric surgery and its benefits for Māori was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on International treaty examination of the Agreement Between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the United States of America on Science and Technology Cooperation Contributing to Domestic and External Security Capabilities**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the International treaty examination of the Agreement Between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the United States of America on Science and Technology Cooperation Contributing to Domestic and External Security Capabilities was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Finance and Expenditure Committee on Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Central government: results of the 2008/09 Audits**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Central government: Results of the 2008/09 Audits was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Finance and Expenditure Committee on Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, March 2010**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Finance and Expenditure Committee on the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, March 2010 was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**Report of Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Republic of Singapore for the Avoidance of Double Taxation and the Prevention of Fiscal Evasion with Respect to Taxes on Income**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Republic of Singapore for the Avoidance of Double Taxation and the Prevention of Fiscal Evasion with Respect to Taxes on Income was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

---

**Report of Officers of Parliament Committee on Alterations to the 2009/10 appropriations for Vote Audit, Vote Ombudsmen, and Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment and 2010/11 Draft budgets for the Office of the Controller and Auditor-General, the Office of the Ombudsmen, and the Office of the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment**

The order of the day for the consideration of the report of the Officers of Parliament Committee on Alterations to the 2009/10 appropriations for Vote Audit, Vote Ombudsmen, and Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment and 2010/11 Draft budgets for the Office of the Controller and Auditor-General, the Office of the Ombudsmen, and the Office of the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment was called.

No member moved a motion relating to the report, and the order of the day was discharged.

**6 Adjournment**

At 9.30 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Thursday, 22 April 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of four reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Misuse of Drugs Amendment Bill
- Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill
- Tariff Act 1988 Repeal Bill
- Crown Minerals (Protection of Public Conservation Land Listed in the Fourth Schedule) Amendment Bill
- Goods and Services Tax (Exemption of Healthy Food) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****Electoral Referendum Bill**

The Electoral Referendum Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.



---

*Resolved*, That the Electoral Legislation Committee consider the Electoral Referendum Bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Copyright (Infringing File Sharing) Amendment Bill**

The Copyright (Infringing File Sharing) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Copyright (Infringing File Sharing) Amendment Bill (*Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power*).

**Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Television New Zealand Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Television New Zealand Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**8 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 27 April 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion****Deaths of Royal New Zealand Air Force personnel**

*Resolved*, That this House express its deep sympathy and condolences to the family, friends and colleagues of those lost in the crash of an Air Force Iroquois helicopter on Anzac Day (*Hon John Key*).

**2 Papers**

Twelve papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 16 reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Animal Welfare Amendment Bill
- Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill.

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports)

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Insolvency Practitioners Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Two questions to a member were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Government motion—Address to Governor-General on appropriations of Offices of Parliament**

*Resolved*, That a respectful Address be presented to His Excellency the Governor-General commending to His Excellency the appropriations and information for the 2010/11 financial year in respect of Vote Audit, Vote Ombudsmen and Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

## 7 Adoption of Address

*Resolved*, That the Address be adopted—

### Address from the House of Representatives

TO

His Excellency The Honourable Sir Anand Satyanand, Chancellor and Principal Knight Grand Companion of the New Zealand Order of Merit, Principal Companion of The Queen's Service Order, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Realm of New Zealand.

YOUR EXCELLENCY—

We, the House of Representatives, acting pursuant to section 26E of the Public Finance Act 1989 and being desirous that sufficient provision be made for Offices of Parliament, respectfully request—

That the following estimates of costs in respect of classes of outputs be included within Votes in an Appropriation Bill relating to the financial year ending on 30 June 2011:

\$                      \$

#### Vote Audit—

Multi-class output appropriation—Statutory Auditor Function ..... 9,047,000

*Output class—Supporting Accountability to Parliament* 2,460,000

*Output class—Performance Audits and Inquiries*                      6,587,000

Output class—Audit and Assurance Services ..... 150,000

#### Vote Ombudsmen—

Output expense—Investigation and Resolution of Complaints  
about Government Administration ..... 7,957,000

#### Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment—

Output expense—Reports and Advice ..... 2,340,000

(all GST exclusive)

And that the following projected balance of net assets at 30 June 2011 be included in an Appropriation Bill relating to the financial year ending on 30 June 2011:

\$

Office of the Controller and Auditor-General ..... 4,086,000

Office of the Ombudsmen ..... 368,000

Office of the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment ..... 622,000

(all GST exempt)

And that the following revenue figures be included as information on an Office of Parliament's future operating intentions, relating to the financial year ending on 30 June 2011:

\$

**Vote Audit—**

Output class—Supporting Accountability to Parliament

Revenue Crown ..... 2,460,000

Output class—Performance Audits and Inquiries

Revenue Crown ..... 6,587,000

Output class—Provision of Audit and Assurance Services

Revenue Crown ..... 150,000

Output class—Provision of Audit and Assurance Services  
(revenue-dependent)

Revenue Other ..... 61,705,000

**Vote Ombudsmen—**

Output class—Investigation and Resolution of Complaints  
About Government Administration

Revenue Crown ..... 7,957,000

**Vote Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment—**

Output class—Reports and Advice

Revenue Crown ..... 2,337,000

Revenue Other ..... 3,000

And that the following revenue figures be amended as information on an Office of Parliament's future operating intentions, relating to the financial year ending on 30 June 2010:

\$

**Vote Audit—**

Output class—Provision of Audit and Assurance Services (revenue-dependent)

Revenue Other (increased by)..... 209,000

(all GST exclusive)

*(Hon Gerry Brownlee)*

**8 Government orders of the day—continued**

**Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Preamble, clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 and 2, and Schedules 1 to 6 read.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

*Clause 34P(14):*

To omit “management” from the amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 119 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

The following amendments, as amended, were put:

Amendments, as amended, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 119 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson*).

Amendments, as amended, agreed to.

On the question, That the Preamble, clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 and 2, and Schedules 1 to 6, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

*Resolved*, That the Preamble, clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 and 2, and Schedules 1 to 6, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill with amendment.

On the question, That the report be adopted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 117**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

Motion agreed to.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Justice and Electoral Committee consider the Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 1 June 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Kate Wilkinson for Hon Simon Power*).

**Employment Relations (Rest Breaks and Meal Breaks) Amendment Bill**

Hon Kate Wilkinson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Employment Relations (Rest Breaks and Meal Breaks) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**9 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Wednesday, 28 April 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Papers**

The Speaker presented one paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The special report in relation to the Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Extraordinary urgency**

*Resolved*, That extraordinary urgency be accorded the introduction and passing of the Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**6 Introduction and passing of Government bill****Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill**

The introduction of the Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Tariana Turia moved, and the question was proposed, That the Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 118**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 1 (*Boscawen*); Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 4**

ACT New Zealand 4 (*Douglas, Garrett, Hide, Roy H*)

Motion agreed to.

The Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Tariana Turia moved, and the question was proposed, That the Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 118**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 1 (*Boscawen*); Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 4**

ACT New Zealand 4 (*Douglas, Garrett, Hide, Roy H*)

Motion agreed to.

The Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Tariana Turia moved, and the question was proposed, That the Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 118**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; ACT New Zealand 1 (*Boscawen*); Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 4**

ACT New Zealand 4 (*Douglas, Garrett, Hide, Roy H*)

Motion agreed to.

The Excise and Excise-equivalent Duties Table (Tobacco Products) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

## **7 Adjournment**

At 9.30 pm the House adjourned.

---

---



---

**Thursday, 29 April 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the International treaty examination of the Exchange of Letters Constituting an Amendment to the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Australia Concerning a Joint Food Standards System was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Courts and Criminal Matters Bill
- Electoral (Finance Reform and Advance Voting) Amendment Bill
- Local Government Act 2002 Amendment Bill
- New Zealand Public Health and Disability Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

Three questions to members were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill**

The Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Television New Zealand Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Television New Zealand Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Television New Zealand Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Television New Zealand Amendment Bill (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman*).

**Employment Relations (Rest Breaks and Meal Breaks) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Employment Relations (Rest Breaks and Meal Breaks) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Employment Relations (Rest Breaks and Meal Breaks) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman for Hon Kate Wilkinson moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

*Resolved*, That the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee consider the Employment Relations (Rest Breaks and Meal Breaks) Amendment Bill.

**Education Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Education Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 2 read again.

The following amendment was put:

*New clause 78A:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 99 (*Hon Trevor Mallard*).

*Education Amendment Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 8**

Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Education Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

## **6 Adjournment**

At 5.59 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 4 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of three petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

Ten papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of 24 reports was announced.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report on the Standard Estimates Questionnaire 2010/11
- Report on the Briefing from the Delegation for relations with Australia and New Zealand from the European Parliament
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Anguilla on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Gibraltar on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Jersey for the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes and of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Jersey for the Allocation of Taxing Rights with Respect to Certain Income of Individuals and to Establish a Mutual Agreement Procedure in Respect of Transfer Pricing Adjustments
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of St Vincent and the Grenadines on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the British Virgin Islands for the Exchange of Information Relating to Taxes and of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the British Virgin Islands for the Allocation of Taxing Rights with Respect to Certain Income of Individuals

- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Cayman Islands on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes and of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Cayman Islands for the Allocation of Taxing Rights with Respect to Certain Income of Individuals and to Establish a Mutual Agreement Procedure in Respect of Transfer Pricing Adjustments
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Commonwealth of Dominica on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes and Tax Matters
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Commonwealth of The Bahamas on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Cook Islands on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes and of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Cook Islands on the Allocation of Taxing Rights with Respect to Certain Income of Individuals and to Establish a Mutual Agreement Procedure in Respect of Transfer Pricing Adjustments
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Federation of St Christopher and Nevis on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes and of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Federation of St Christopher and Nevis for the Allocation of Taxing Rights with Respect to Certain Income of Individuals and to Establish a Mutual Agreement Procedure in Respect of Transfer Pricing Adjustments
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Isle of Man on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes and of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Isle of Man for the Allocation of Taxing Rights with Respect to Certain Income of Individuals and to Establish a Mutual Agreement Procedure in Respect of Transfer Pricing Adjustments
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of the Turks and Caicos Islands on the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes
- Report on the International treaty examination of the Agreement between the Government of New Zealand and the States of Guernsey for the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes and the Allocation of Taxing Rights with Respect to Certain Income of Individuals

(see Schedule for select committee reports).

#### **4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Ngati Tuwharetoa, Raukawa, and Te Arawa River Iwi Waikato River Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

#### **5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

#### **6 Government orders of the day**

##### **Government motion—Misuse of Drugs Act 1975**

*Resolved*, That, pursuant to section 4A of the Misuse of Drugs Act 1975, this House approve the Misuse of Drugs (Classification of Ketamine) Order 2009, and the Misuse of Drugs (Presumption of Supply—Ketamine) Order 2009, made under section 4 of that Act (*Hon Peter Dunne*).

##### **Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Law and Order Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

##### **Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

##### **Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Law and Order Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

##### **Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

##### **Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Motion agreed to.

The Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

##### **Local Government Act 2002 Amendment Bill**

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government Act 2002 Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The debate was interrupted.

#### **7 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that member's order of the day No 15 (member's notice of motion No 7 in the name of Phil Twyford, concerning nuclear disarmament) be set down as member's order of the day No 4 on Wednesday, 5 May 2010, despite Standing

Order 96, and for there to be a debate of seven speeches of up to five minutes each on the question, That the motion be agreed to (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

## **8 Government orders of the day—*continued***

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Local Government Act 2002 Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government Act 2002 Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the Local Government Act 2002 Amendment Bill (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

### **Electoral (Finance Reform and Advance Voting) Amendment Bill**

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electoral (Finance Reform and Advance Voting) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

## **9 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Wednesday, 5 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**3 General debate**

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**4 Members' orders of the day****Employment Relations (Statutory Minimum Redundancy Entitlements) Amendment Bill**

Darien Fenton moved, and the question was proposed, That the Employment Relations (Statutory Minimum Redundancy Entitlements) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

**Smart Meters (Consumer Choice) Bill**

David Clendon moved, and the question was proposed, That the Smart Meters (Consumer Choice) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.



**Tariff Act 1988 Repeal Bill**

Hon Sir Roger Douglas moved, and the question was proposed, That the Tariff Act 1988 Repeal Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 5**

ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 116**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

**Member's motion**

*Resolved*, That this House recognise the historic opportunity to advance the cause of nuclear disarmament at the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons (NPT) Review Conference May 3–28; acknowledge the leadership on this issue by United States President Barack Obama; and call on the New Zealand Government to take an active role in this issue, drawing on our country's proud nuclear-free stance, working together with other like-minded nations to support the United Nations Secretary-General's Five Point Plan for Nuclear Disarmament including preparations for the development of a Nuclear Weapons Convention (*Phil Twyford*).

**5 Adjournment**

At 9.21 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Thursday, 6 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that the Prime Minister's Japan Fellow, Councillor Mrs Hiroe Makiyama from the National Diet of Japan, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Councillor was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Business of select committees**

*By leave*, agreed that the Commerce Committee have authority to release the departmental report on the Financial Services Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill to submitters on that bill for further comment, despite Standing Order 235.

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced.

The report on the International treaty examination of the New Zealand–Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement, of the Memorandum of Understanding on Labour Cooperation Between New Zealand and Hong Kong, China, of the New Zealand–Hong Kong, China Environment Cooperation Agreement, and of the Exchange of Letters on the Conclusion of an Investment Protocol to the New Zealand–Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Ethical Investment (Crown Financial Institutions) Bill
- Electricity (Renewable Preference) Amendment Bill
- Local Electoral (Māori Representation) Amendment Bill
- Consumer Guarantees Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

## 6 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 7 Introduction of distinguished visitor

The Speaker informed the House that Te Arikinui Kiingi Tuheitia was within the precincts of the Chamber.

Kiingi Tuheitia was welcomed with applause and accorded a seat on the left of the Chair.

## 8 Government orders of the day

### **Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill**

The Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill was read a third time.

### **Electoral (Finance Reform and Advance Voting) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Electoral (Finance Reform and Advance Voting) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

#### **Ayes 112**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

#### **Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Electoral (Finance Reform and Advance Voting) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Electoral Legislation Committee consider the bill (*Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power*).

### **Education Amendment Bill**

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

The debate was interrupted.

## 9 Recording of vote

*By leave*, agreed that the ACT New Zealand votes for the Noes on the third reading of the Waikato-Tainui Raupatu Claims (Waikato River) Settlement Bill be recorded in the Journals of the House of Representatives. The Speaker ordered that this be recorded in the Journals.

**10 Government orders of the day**—*continued*

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Education Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

**11 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 18 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion****Recent death of Corrections Officer Jason Palmer**

*Resolved*, That this House express its deep sympathy and condolences to the wife, family, friends, and colleagues of Spring Hill Corrections Officer Jason Palmer, who died on Sunday as a result of an assault by a prisoner (*Hon Judith Collins*).

**2 Papers**

Fourteen papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of five reports was announced.

The Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill was set down for second reading.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Ministry of Justice: Supporting the management of court workloads
- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Ministry of Social Development: Changes to the case management of sickness and invalids' beneficiaries
- Report on the Inquiry into the appointment of a Deputy Controller and Auditor-General
- Report on the Inquiry into the appointment of auditors for the Office of the Ombudsmen and the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Hamilton City Council (Parana Park) Land Vesting Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 6 Government orders of the day

### **Education Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Education Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Education Amendment Bill was read a third time.

### **Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill and Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill and the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

### **Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill**

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Schedule 1 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1 stand part.

Schedule 2 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2 stand part.

Schedule 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 3 stand part.

Schedule 4 read.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 4 stand part.

Clauses 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment presently.

*Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill***Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill**

Clause 3 read.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Jo Goodhew*).

On the question, That clause 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That clause 3 stand part.

Part 1 read.

Sandra Goudie moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 5: new section 86A(19):*

To insert “excluding accidental or negligent manslaughter” after “(manslaughter)” (*Hon Clayton Cosgrove*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5: new section 86A:*

To insert in the definitions of **stage-1 offence**, **stage-2 offence**, and **stage-3 offence** “resulting in a custodial sentence” after “(a) is a serious violent offence” (*Hon Clayton Cosgrove*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill**Clause 5: new section 86C(4)(a):*

To insert “unless the Court is satisfied that, given the circumstances of the offence and the offender, it would be manifestly unjust to make the order” after “serve the sentence without parole” (*Hon Clayton Cosgrove*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5: new section 86D(2):*

To add “unless the Court is satisfied that, given the circumstances of the offence and the offender, it would be manifestly unjust to make the order” (*Hon Clayton Cosgrove*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 5: new section 86D:*

To insert the following subsection after subsection (2):

“(2A) Despite subsection (2), this section allows the court to reduce the sentence imposed by up to 25 percent to take into account the fact of a guilty plea.”

(*Hon Clayton Cosgrove*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Minister’s amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 123 (*Hon Judith Collins*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendments agreed to.



*Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill*

On the question, That Part 1, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That Part 1, as amended, stand part.

Part 2 read.

Sandra Goudie moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

Sandra Goudie moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

Minister's amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 123 (*Hon Judith Collins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment agreed to.

On the question, That Part 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That Part 2, as amended, stand part.

Schedule read.

On the question, That the Schedule stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That the Schedule stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put. The Chairperson declined the motion.

*Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill*

Chris Tremain moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Clause 2:*

The following amendment was put:

Minister's amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper 123 (*Hon Judith Collins*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment agreed to.

On the question, That clause 2, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 59**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That clause 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The Chairperson also reported the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill be now read a first time.

## **7 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Wednesday, 19 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business of select committees**

*By leave*, agreed that the time by which the Commerce Committee must report the Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill be extended from 24 May 2010 to 14 June 2010.

**2 Papers**

Ten papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 General debate**

Craig Foss moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**5 Government orders of the day****Courts and Criminal Matters Bill**

Hon Georgina te Heuheu moved, and the question was proposed, That the Courts and Criminal Matters Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Courts and Criminal Matters Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Law and Order Committee consider the Courts and Criminal Matters Bill (*Hon Georgina te Heuheu*).

**Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill**

The Electoral (Administration) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**New Zealand Public Health and Disability Amendment Bill**

The New Zealand Public Health and Disability Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Health Committee consider the New Zealand Public Health and Disability Amendment Bill (*Hon Tony Ryall*).

**Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill**

Hon Dr Wayne Mapp moved, and the question was proposed, That the Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill be now read a second time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Thursday, 20 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Select committee reports**

The presentation of one report was announced.

The report on the International treaty examination of the Convention on International Interests in Mobile Equipment and of the Protocol to the Convention on International Interests in Mobile Equipment on Matters Specific to Aircraft Equipment was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**2 Introduction of bills**

The Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading.

**3 Papers—Supplementary Estimates**

The Supplementary Estimates of Appropriations for the Government of New Zealand and Supporting Information for the Year ending 30 June 2010 were presented and announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Budget**

The Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading presently.

**5 Budget papers**

The 2010/11 Budget papers were presented by the Minister of Finance and announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**6 Budget—*continued*****Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill**

The Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

**7 Budget Statement**

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time.

Hon Bill English delivered the Budget Statement.

## 8 Budget debate

Hon Phil Goff moved, and the question was proposed on, the following amendment:

That the words after “That” be omitted and the following substituted:

this House has no confidence in the National Government led by John Key which has blatantly broken its clear promise not to raise the Goods and Services Tax, has pushed up prices when working people have had their lowest wage rises in more than a decade, has failed to implement a plan for jobs, lacks any vision for a smart, high-skill, high-tech and high-wage economy, has cut services and assistance to the most needy in our community, and has rewarded the most wealthy at the expense of middle and low income New Zealanders.

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

## 9 Urgency

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded the introduction and passing of the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill.

## 10 Introduction and passing of Government bill

### **Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill**

The Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill was introduced and set down for first reading forthwith.

Hon Peter Dunne for Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Peter Dunne for Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9

Result corrected after originally being announced as Ayes 67, Noes 53.

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

### **Friday, 21 May 2010**

Part 1 read again.

Jo Goodhew moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

The following amendments were tabled:

*Clause 45(1):*

To omit “‘12.5’ is replaced by ‘15’” and substitute “the words ‘on or’ are omitted” (*Hon David Cunliffe*).

*Clause 45(2):*

To omit “2010” and substitute “2210”.

To omit “1 October 2010” and substitute “a date no less than 6 months after the return of the writs for the first general election after 20 May 2010” (*Hon David Cunliffe*).

Amendments ruled out of order as the Government had exercised its financial veto.

The following amendment was put:

*Cross-heading above clause 44:*

To omit “to Goods and Services Tax Act 1985” and substitute “*designed to increase Goods and Services Tax*”.



*Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7

**Noes 66**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That Part 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

Colin King moved, That the question be now put.

On the question, That the question be now put, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7

*Resolved*, That the question be now put.

On the question, That Part 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Part 3 read.

On the question, That Part 3 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 50**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

On the question, That clause 1 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

On the question, That clause 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill*

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into six bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 124 (*Hon Peter Dunne for Hon Bill English*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment and divided into six bills.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill without amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill
- Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Act 1969 Amendment Bill
- National Provident Fund Restructuring Amendment Bill
- Social Security Amendment Bill
- War Pensions Amendment Bill (No 2)
- New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill (No 2).

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

**11 Correction of vote**

The Speaker corrected the vote on the second reading of the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill. The correct result is Ayes 67, Noes 52.

**12 Passing of Government bills—continued**

**Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill, Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Act 1969 Amendment Bill, National Provident Fund Restructuring Amendment Bill, Social Security Amendment Bill, War Pensions Amendment Bill (No 2), and New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill (No 2)**

Hon Peter Dunne for Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill, the Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Act 1969 Amendment Bill, the National Provident Fund Restructuring Amendment Bill, the Social Security Amendment Bill, the War Pensions Amendment Bill (No 2), and the New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bills be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 51**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8

Motion agreed to.

The Taxation (Budget Measures) Bill, the Government Superannuation Fund Amendment Act 1969 Amendment Bill, the National Provident Fund Restructuring Amendment Bill, the Social Security Amendment Bill, the War Pensions

Amendment Bill (No 2), and the New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill (No 2) were read a third time.

### **13 Adjournment**

At 4.11 pm on Friday, 21 May 2010 the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 25 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced.

The Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill was set down for second reading (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned (*Hon Kate Wilkinson*).

**Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Motion agreed to.

The Sentencing and Parole Reform Bill was read a third time.

**Statutes Amendment Bill**

The Statutes Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill be now read a second time.

The Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill be now read a first time.

The Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Commerce Committee consider the Commerce Commission (International Co-operation, and Fees) Bill (*Hon Simon Power*).

**Animal Welfare Amendment Bill**

Hon David Carter moved, and the question was proposed, That the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

## **7 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Wednesday, 26 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that the Scrutiny of Legislation Committee of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, led by Mrs Jo-Ann Miller MP, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The committee was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that two Government notices of motion relating to the appointment of auditors for the Office of the Ombudsmen and for the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment be taken together for the purpose of debate with the questions put separately at the conclusion of the debate.

**3 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Food Bill
- Southland District Council (Stewart Island/Rakiura Visitor Levy) Empowering Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

Hon John Carter moved, That this debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned.

**Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Part 1 read.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Colin King*).

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

Part 2 read.

*Resolved*, That the question be now put (*Allan Peachey*).

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

Schedule read.

*Resolved*, That the Schedule stand part.

Clauses 1 and 2 read.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Carter Observatory Act Repeal Bill was read a third time.

**Animal Welfare Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

**Thursday, 27 May 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Deputy Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of five reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill
- Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Briefing on whaling and Petition 2008/72 of Hon Chris Carter
- Inquiry into the financial performance and current operations of Māori Television Service for the financial year ending 30 June 2009

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

Hon Pansy Wong moved, That this debate be now adjourned.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 67**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3; United Future 1

**Noes 52**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned.



**Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill**

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Auckland Governance Legislation Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Auckland Governance Legislation Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 3

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Animal Welfare Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The Animal Welfare Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill**

Hon Heather Roy moved, and the question was proposed, That the Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

**6 Adjournment**

At 6.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Tuesday, 1 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitor**

The Speaker informed the House that His Excellency Dr Zacarias Albano da Costa, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Democratic Republic of Timor-Leste, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Minister was welcomed with applause.

**2 Member's motion**

*Resolved*, That this House note that Samoan Language Week runs from 30 May to 5 June 2010 (*Su'a William Sio*).

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of eight reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Insurance (Prudential Supervision) Bill
- Courts (Remote Participation) Bill.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Report from the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment on Stockton revisited: The mine and the regulatory minefield
- International treaty examination of the Second Protocol amending the Convention between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Belgium for the Avoidance of Double Taxation and the Prevention of Fiscal Evasion with respect to Taxes on Income and the Protocol, signed at Brussels on 15 September 1981

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

## 6 Questions for oral answer

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

## 7 Business of the House

### Instruction to Committee

*By leave*, agreed that, in Committee, all the provisions of the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill be taken as one question, that members have unlimited calls of five minutes each, that the question on the bill and any amendments proposed thereto be taken at the conclusion of the debate, and that the motion to divide the bill be put without further debate.

## 8 Government Orders of the Day

### Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned (*Hon Maurice Williamson*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

### Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1, 2, 3AA, 3, 4, and 5, and Schedules 1 to 3 read.

At 9.55 pm the Chairperson left the Chair to report progress.

### Reporting of bill

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported progress on the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for further consideration in Committee next sitting day.

## 9 Adjournment

At 9.56 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Wednesday, 2 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of bill**

The introduction of the Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**2 Member's motion**

*Resolved*, That this House call upon the military rulers of Burma to reinstate the political and democratic rights of Aung San Suu Kyi and allow her to contest the forthcoming general election (*Hon Maryan Street*).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**4 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned (*Dr Paul Hutchison*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

**Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for further consideration of the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1, 2, 3AA, 3, 4, and 5, and Schedules 1 to 3 read again.

The following amendment to the amendment was put:

Amendment to the amendment to clause 2 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 136 as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 139 (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendment to the amendment agreed to.

*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill*

The following amendments were put:

Amendments, as amended, set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 136 (except the amendments to new section 75(2)(d), the heading and subclauses (1) and (2) of clause 74, the heading to clause 74A, and clause 110) and set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 138.

*Clause 47AB:*

To insert the following definition after the definition of “existing local authority”:

**local board** has the same meaning as in section 4(1) of the Local Government (Auckland Council) Act 2009

*Clause 74:*

To omit from the heading, and subclauses (1), (1)(b), (2), and (3)(b) “trades” and substitute “trade”.

*Clause 107(2)(b):*

To omit “(c)” and substitute “(d)”.

*Clause 110:*

To omit “council-controlled organisation or other entity, of the estate or the interest of the existing council-controlled organisation or entity” and substitute “local authority, existing council-controlled organisation, or other entity, of the estate or the interest of the existing local authority, existing council-controlled organisation or entity” (*Hon Rodney Hide*).

On the question, That the amendments, as amended, be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Amendments, as amended, agreed to.

*Clause 45:*

To omit subsection (2)(e) from new section 75AA.

To omit subsection (2)(d) from new section 75.

To insert the following heading and section after section 76B:

*“Council-controlled organisations must hold specified meetings in public*

**“76C Council-controlled organisations must hold specified meetings in public**

“(1) The board of each council-controlled organisation of the Auckland Council must nominate, in its statement of intent for each financial year, 2 of its meetings during that year to be open to members of the public.

“(2) For the purpose of subsection (1),—

“(a) 1 meeting must be held before 30 June each year for the purpose of considering comments from shareholders on the organisation’s draft statement of intent for the following financial year; and

“(b) the other meeting must be held after 1 July each year for the purpose of considering the organisation’s performance under its statement of intent in the previous financial year.

“(3) The statement of intent must also specify how the meetings will be publicly notified (for example, by notice in 1 or more newspapers).

*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill*

- “(4) In respect of each meeting held in accordance with this section, the board must allocate a reasonable amount of time for members of the public attending the meeting to address the board in relation to the subject matter of the meeting.
- “(5) Meetings held pursuant to this section shall be subject to the rules and requirements that normally apply to the meetings of the board of the council-controlled organisation (including, for example, under its constitution), provided that this section prevails in the event of any conflict between this section and the rules and requirements that normally apply to meetings of the board.

*(Hon George Hawkins)*

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Clause 45: new section 66A:*

Subsection (1): To insert “the rural sector,” after “the private sector.”

Subsection (5): To insert “the rural sector,” after “the private sector.”

*(Dr Paul Hutchison)*

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 128, 130, 131, 134, and 135.

*Clause 45: new section 75A:*

To add the following subsection:

- “(3) Each substantive council-controlled organisation must seek guidance and, where appropriate, a decision from the Council when dealing with any matter that is—
- “(a)(i) a matter that is listed under section 75AA(2); and
- “(ii) the substantive council-controlled organisation is dealing with the matter prior to the adoption of an accountability policy under section 75AA; or
- “(b) a matter upon which the substantive council-controlled organisation considers the accountability policy adopted under section 75AA and any plan (including a local board plan) or strategy of the Council are contradictory or ambiguous.”

*(David Clendon)*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper Nos 140 and 141.

*Clause 46AB:*

To insert the following clause after clause 46A:

**46AB Principles of Treaty of Waitangi**

This Part must be interpreted and administered so as to give effect to the principles of the Treaty of Waitangi.

*(Rahui Katene)*

*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Clause 18:*

To omit this clause.

*New clause 39A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 39:

**39A Full powers of local boards to be determined by Local Government Commission**

Section 16 is amended by inserting the following subsections after subsection (3):

“(4) Notwithstanding anything in this section, or any other enactment, the Local Government Commission must, on or before 1 August 2010, determine the full powers of the local boards.

“(5) A determination made under section 16—

“(a) is given effect to by Order in Council; and

“(b) has effect on and from 1 November 2010.”

*Clause 45:*

To omit new Part 4.

To omit new Part 5.

*New clause 45A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 45:

**45A Structure of Auckland Council activities and assets**

The Auckland Council has sole responsibility for determining the structure of all its activities and assets.

*Schedule 3:*

To omit from the item relating to section 111(1A) of the Local Electoral Act 2001 “50” and substitute “5” (*Phil Twyford*).

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Clause 17: section 19A:*

To insert the following subsection after subsection (3):

**“(3A) Allocation to Waiheke local board**

“(1) In performing its duty under subsection (3), the Transition Agency must allocate responsibility for solid waste management services on Waiheke Island to the Waiheke local board.

“(2) For the avoidance of doubt this does not include the provision of waste water infrastructure or services.”

*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill*

To add the following subsection:

- “(5) The Auckland Transition Agency must take into account the views of children and young people, and the youth councils and forums of existing local authorities, when decision-making.”

*Clause 30: section 4(1):*

To insert the following definitions in their appropriate alphabetical order:

- “**child** means a person under the age of 18 years  
 “**young person** or **young people** means a person or people of or over the age of 14 years but under 25 years”.

*New clause 36A:*

To insert the following heading and new sections after section 12:

*“Youth representation*

**“12A Auckland Youth Council**

- “(1) This section establishes an Auckland Youth Council.  
 “(2) The Auckland Youth Council must comprise a representative from each Youth Forum established in section 12B.  
 “(3) The purpose of the Auckland Youth Council is to enable the participation of children and young people of or over the age of 12 years in the decision-making process of Auckland Council.  
 “(4) The Auckland Council must assign one of its members the responsibility of liaising with and providing support to the Auckland Youth Council.  
 “(5) The Auckland Council must provide adequate resources to the Auckland Youth Council for the purposes of this section.

**“12B Territorial Youth Forums**

- “(1) A Youth Forum is to be established for each local board area.  
 “(2) The purposes of the Youth Forums are to—  
 “(a) ascertain the views of children and young people in the local board area; and  
 “(b) provide an opportunity for all children and young people residing in the local board area to openly discuss and form opinions on local board issues on a regular basis; and  
 “(c) elect a young person attending the Youth Forum to present the views and opinions of children and young people within the local board area to the local board and the Auckland Youth Council.  
 “(3) The Local Board must provide adequate resources to the Youth Forum for the purposes of this section.”

*New clause 36B: section 13:*

To insert the following paragraph after subsection (2)(c):

- “(ca) must consult with and consider any views and preferences expressed by their Territorial Youth Forum on matters which affect or may affect youth; and”.

To insert the following paragraph after subsection (2)(d):

- “(da) consult with and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Auckland Youth Council if the decision affects or may affect the people represented by those groups; and”.

To add the following subsection:

- “(3) In addition to the requirements described in subsection (2)(da),—  
 “(a) the governing body is required to meet with the Auckland Youth Council a minimum of once every 3 months; and  
 “(b) further, it is explicitly recognised that the governing body will consult and consider any views and preferences expressed by the Auckland Youth Council in development of the LTCCP and the annual plan.”

*(Jacinda Ardern)*



*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill*

On the question, That the amendments be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendments not agreed to.

*Clause 23: new section 54:*

To omit this section.

*Clause 45: new Part 7:*

To omit this Part and substitute the following Part:

**“Part 7**

**“Elected Maori councillors**

**“67 Auckland Transition Agency to create Maori seats**

“(1) The Auckland Transition Agency must ensure that Auckland is divided into 2 Maori electoral districts for the purposes of electing councillors to represent the Maori people.

“(2) The Auckland Transition Agency must ensure that people on the Maori electoral roll can vote for candidates contesting the Maori electoral districts.”

*Schedule 2:*

To omit this schedule (*Hon Shane Jones*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 23: new section 54:*

To omit this section and substitute the following section:

**“54 Board promoting issues of significance for mana whenua groups and mataawaka of Tamaki Makaurau**

The Board and its composition, functions, and powers will be determined following discussion between Auckland City, Manawhenua Iwi and hapu, and the Crown, with discussions to begin on 30 June 2011. If agreement on changes cannot be reached by 30 September 2011 the existing clauses will be introduced as an amendment to the Act with effect from 1 November 2011.”

(*Hone Harawira*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 5**

Māori Party 5

**Noes 116**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill**Clause 34:*

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 132 (*Sue Kedgley*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*New clause 43A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 43:

**43A Requirement for Local Government Commission to reconsider northern boundary to exclude Northern Rodney**

Section 33 is amended by adding the following subsections:

- “(8) Notwithstanding anything in this section, or any other enactment, the Local Government Commission must, on or before 1 August 2010, set a new northern boundary for Auckland that—
  - “(a) excludes the northern Rodney area; and
  - “(b) generally follows the southern boundary of the Northern ward of Rodney District.
- “(9) In determining where the boundary should be set and how to define northern Rodney, the Local Government Commission must ensure that the area of Rodney district removed from Auckland by the operation of subclause (8)—
  - “(a) be included in Kaipara district and Northern Region; and
  - “(b) determine all matters arising from the boundary adjustment it is required to make under paragraph (a) (for example, the transfer of responsibilities and assets); and
  - “(c) without limiting paragraphs (a) and (b), act in accordance with Part 2 of the Schedule; and
  - “(d) notwithstanding that the Commission may already have made a determination under section (1) the commission will exercise its power to amend provided by section (5).”

(*Darien Fenton*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 111:*

To omit subclause (1)(c).

To insert the following subclause after subclause (1):

- (1A) The mayor of Auckland Council must, not later than 31 March 2011, appoint members of the Pacific Peoples Advisory Panel and the Ethnic Peoples Advisory Panel in collaboration with representatives of the respective communities.

(*Su'a William Sio*)

*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 111:*

To omit subclauses (4) and (5) (*Dr Rajen Prasad*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 111(1):*

To insert the following paragraph after paragraph (b):

(ba) establish a Senior Citizens Advisory Panel; and

To insert the following subclause after subclause (3):

(3A) The purposes of the Senior Citizens Advisory Panel are—

- (a) to identify and communicate to the Council the interests and preferences of the senior citizens of Auckland in relation to—
  - (i) the content of the strategies, policies, plans, and bylaws of the Council; and
  - (ii) any matters that the Panel considers to be of particular interest or concern to the senior citizens of Auckland; and
- (b) to advise the mayor, and the Council's governing body and local boards, of the Council processes and mechanisms for engagement with senior citizens in Auckland.

(*H V Ross Robertson*)

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Schedule 3:*

To omit "Section 77: repeal" from the item relating to the Local Government Amendment Act 1992 (1992 No 42) (*Carmel Sepuloni*).

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill*

The following amendment was tabled:

*New clause 62A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 62:

**62A Restrictions on disposal of shares in Ports of Auckland Limited**

- (1) Auckland Council must adopt the special consultative procedure in relation to any proposal of Auckland Council to sell or otherwise dispose of the ownership or control of any shares held by it in Ports of Auckland Limited.
- (2) Auckland Council must not sell or otherwise dispose of the ownership or control of more than 24.9% of the shares in Ports of Auckland Limited unless the conditions in subsection (3) are satisfied.
- (3) The conditions are—
  - (a) that Auckland Council holds a poll of the residential electors of the Auckland Region on whether it should be permitted to do so; and
  - (b) that in any such poll a majority of valid votes are cast in favour of Auckland Council being permitted to do so.
- (4) Auckland Council may hold more than 1 poll for the purposes of this section.
- (5) In relation to a poll held under this section, Auckland Council is responsible for—
  - (a) the costs of the poll; and
  - (b) giving the necessary directions to the Returning Officer for each territorial authority district within the Auckland Region.
- (6) A poll held under this section is to be treated as if it were a poll under the Local Electoral Act 2001, and the provisions of that Act, as far as they are applicable and with the necessary modifications, apply accordingly.

*(Carol Beaumont)*

Amendment ruled out of order as being the same in substance as a previous amendment that had been negated.

On the question, That clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1, 2, 3AA, 3, 4, and 5, and Schedules 1 to 3, as amended, stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1, 2, 3AA, 3, 4, and 5, and Schedules 1 to 3, as amended, stand part.

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the bill be divided as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 137.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

**Noes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 8; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into three bills.

**Reporting of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Local Government (Auckland Law Reform) Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Local Government (Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation) Amendment Bill
- Local Government (Auckland Council) Amendment Bill
- Local Government (Auckland Transitional Provisions) Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill**

Hon David Carter for Hon Tim Groser moved, and the question was proposed, That the Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

**5 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 3 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

One petition was presented (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

One question to a member was answered.

**4 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned (*Chris Auchinvole*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

**Local Government (Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation) Amendment Bill, Local Government (Auckland Council) Amendment Bill, and Local Government (Auckland Transitional Provisions) Bill**

Hon Rodney Hide moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Government (Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation) Amendment Bill, the Local Government (Auckland Council) Amendment Bill, and the Local Government (Auckland Transitional Provisions) Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bills be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5

**Noes 56**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 7; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Local Government (Tamaki Makaurau Reorganisation) Amendment Bill, the Local Government (Auckland Council) Amendment Bill, and the Local Government (Auckland Transitional Provisions) Bill were read a third time.

## **5 Adjournment**

At 5.35 pm the House adjourned.

---

---

**Tuesday, 15 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that the Environment and Resources Committee of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, led by Mrs Carryn Sullivan MP, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The committee was welcomed with applause.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of two petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Select committee reports**

The presentation of eight reports was announced.

The following bills were set down for second reading:

- Human Assisted Reproductive Technology (Storage) Amendment Bill
- Electricity Industry Bill
- Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill.

The report on the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's financial stability report, May 2010 was set down for consideration (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**5 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the Rugby World Cup 2011 (Empowering) Bill was announced and the bill set down for first reading.

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill—Budget debate**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill be now read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto.



On the question, That the amendment (*Hon Phil Goff*) be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Appropriation (2010/11 Estimates) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Bill English moved, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading next sitting day.

## **8 Adjournment**

At 9.56 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 16 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of two reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 General debate**

Hon Nanaia Mahuta moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**6 Private and local orders of the day****Hamilton City Council (Parana Park) Land Vesting Bill**

The Hamilton City Council (Parana Park) Land Vesting Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the Hamilton City Council (Parana Park) Land Vesting Bill (*David Bennett*).

**Southland District Council (Stewart Island/Rakiura Visitor Levy) Empowering Bill**

The Southland District Council (Stewart Island/Rakiura Visitor Levy) Empowering Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Local Government and Environment Committee consider the Southland District Council (Stewart Island/Rakiura Visitor Levy) Empowering Bill (*Eric Roy*).

## 7 Members' orders of the day

### **Electricity (Renewable Preference) Amendment Bill**

Chris Hipkins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Electricity (Renewable Preference) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 63**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

### **Local Electoral (Māori Representation) Amendment Bill**

Te Ururoa Flavell moved, and the question was proposed, That the Local Electoral (Māori Representation) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 57**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Motion not agreed to.

### **Consumer Guarantees Amendment Bill**

Dr Jackie Blue moved, and the question was proposed, That the Consumer Guarantees Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

## 8 Adjournment

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 17 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Business statement**

The Acting Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**2 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**3 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Education Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Rodney District Council Bill
- Education (Board of Trustee Freedom) Amendment Bill
- Military Manoeuvres Act Repeal Bill
- Employment Relations (Probationary Period Repeal) Amendment Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Government motion—appointment of auditor of Ombudsmen**

*Resolved*, That pursuant to section 31A of the Ombudsmen Act 1975, the House appoint the Controller and Auditor-General as the auditor to audit the Ombudsmen, with effect from the financial year commencing 1 July 2010 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**Government motion—appointment of auditor of Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment**

*Resolved*, That pursuant to section 26(1) of the Environment Act 1986, the House appoint the Controller and Auditor-General as the auditor to audit the accounts

of the Parliamentary Commissioner for the Environment, with effect from the financial year commencing 1 July 2010 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**Government motion—re-appointment of Deputy Controller and Auditor-General**

*Resolved*, That pursuant to section 11(2) of the Public Audit Act 2001, this House recommend His Excellency the Governor-General re-appoint Ms Phillippa Catherine Smith of Wellington as the Deputy Controller and Auditor-General for a period of five years with effect from 8 August 2010 (*Hon Christopher Finlayson for Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**7 Instruction to Committee**

*By leave*, agreed that it be an instruction to the Committee of the whole House on the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill that all the provisions of the bill be taken as one question.

**8 Government orders of the day—continued**

**Animal Welfare Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 10 read.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 10 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Animal Welfare Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill**

Hon Tariana Turia for Hon Christopher Finlayson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill be now read a second time.

The Ngāti Apa (North Island) Claims Settlement Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Whanganui Iwi (Wanganui (Kaitoke) Prison and Northern Part of Wanganui Forest) On-account Settlement Bill**

Hon Christopher Finlayson moved, and the question was proposed, That the Whanganui Iwi (Wanganui (Kaitoke) Prison and Northern Part of Wanganui Forest) On-account Settlement Bill be now read a second time.

The debate was interrupted.

**9 Adjournment**

At 5.59 pm the Speaker set the debate down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

---

---

**Tuesday, 22 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Government motion****Football World Cup in South Africa**

*Resolved*, That this House congratulate the All Whites on their stunning result in drawing one-all with Italy at the Football World Cup in South Africa (*Hon Bill English*).

**2 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented two further papers (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of three reports was announced.

The Public Works (Offer Back of and Compensation for Acquired Land) Amendment Bill was set down for second reading.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Briefing from the Ministry of Transport on truck crashes
- Report from the Controller and Auditor-General on Local authorities: Planning to meet the forecast demand for drinking water

(*see* Schedule for Select Committee reports).

**4 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**5 Imprest Supply Bill**

The Imprest Supply (First for 2010/11) Bill was introduced, read a first time, and set down for second reading forthwith.

**6 Government orders of the day****Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill and Imprest Supply (First for 2010/11) Bill**

Hon Bill English moved, and the question was proposed, That the Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill and the Imprest Supply (First for 2010/11) Bill be now read a second time.

Hon David Cunliffe moved, and the question was proposed on, the following amendment:

That the words after “That” be omitted and the following substituted:

this House has no confidence in the National Government because these Supplementary Estimates fail to redress the underlying problems and omissions from Budget 2009, which remain uncorrected by Budget 2010, namely the triple deficit of grossly inadequate national savings, made worse by the halving of KiwiSaver incentives and the indefinite deferral of New Zealand Superannuation pre-funding; a deep, persistent and dangerous current account deficit, driven by a growing net investment imbalance and a financial sector that is almost entirely foreign owned; and an innovation deficit made worse by scrapping the research and development tax credits and the Fast Forward Fund; resulting in increasing reliance on commodity trade that is highly exposed to price fluctuations.

Hon Trevor Mallard moved, That the amendment in the name of Hon David Cunliffe be amended by adding the following after “fluctuations”:

and because the Government will not provide for the validation of borrowing by King’s High School Dunedin and the allocation of funds to the repayment of loans relating to the Performing Arts Centre at no net cost to the Crown.

On the question, That the amendment to the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment to the amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the bills be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 4; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

Motion agreed to.

The Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill and the Imprest Supply (First for 2010/11) Bill were read a second time.

The Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill was set down for third reading forthwith. The Imprest Supply (First for 2010/11) Bill was set down for third reading forthwith.

**Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill**

The Appropriation (2009/10 Supplementary Estimates) Bill was read a third time.



**Imprest Supply (First for 2010/11) Bill**

The Imprest Supply (First for 2010/11) Bill was read a third time.

**Rugby World Cup 2011 (Empowering) Bill**

Hon Gerry Brownlee for Hon Murray McCully moved, and the question was proposed, That the Rugby World Cup 2011 (Empowering) Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Rugby World Cup 2011 (Empowering) Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Government Administration Committee consider the bill (*Hon Gerry Brownlee*).

**7 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that on Tuesday, 29 June 2010 the House will sit on the ringing of the bell after the State luncheon for the Australian Prime Minister.

*By leave*, agreed that the third reading of the bills to be divided from the Statutes Amendment Bill will be taken forthwith following the Committee stage.

**8 Urgency**

Hon Gerry Brownlee moved a motion to accord urgency to certain business.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That urgency be accorded—

- the second reading and remaining stages of the Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill and any bills into which that bill may be divided
- the passing through all stages of the—
  - Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill
  - Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill
- the second reading and remaining stages of the Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill

- the interrupted first reading of the Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill
- the second reading and remaining stages of the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill
- the second readings of the—
  - Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill
  - Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill
- the Committee stage and third reading of the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill, and
- the second reading of the Insurance (Prudential Supervision) Bill.

## **9 Business of the House**

*By leave*, agreed that there be questions for oral answer at 2.00 pm on Wednesday, 23 June 2010 and Thursday, 24 June 2010, and that questions be lodged in the normal manner pursuant to Standing Order 372.

## **10 Government orders of the day—continued**

### **Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill**

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill be now read a second time.

The sitting was suspended between 10.00 pm and 9.00 am.

## **Wednesday, 23 June 2010**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill be now read a second time.

The Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 and 2, and the Schedule read.

The following amendments were put:

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 146 (*Hon Simon Power*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill*

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 and 2, and the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into two bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 147 (*Hon Pansy Wong for Hon Simon Power*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and divided into two bills.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Financial Service Providers (Pre-Implementation Adjustments) Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Financial Advisers Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Financial Service Providers (Registration and Dispute Resolution) Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

The Financial Advisers Amendment Bill (No 2) and the Financial Service Providers (Registration and Dispute Resolution) Bill were read a third time.

**Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill**

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Steven Joyce moved, and the question was proposed, That the Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The debate was interrupted.

**11 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that the Parliamentary Committee System Review Committee of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, led by Hon Judy Spence, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The Committee was welcomed with applause.

**12 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**13 Government orders of the day—continued****Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

The Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill was read a first time and a second time, and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 3, Parts 1 and 2, and Schedules 1 and 2 read.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 145 (*Hon Steven Joyce*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 3, Parts 1 and 2, and Schedules 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

The Civil Aviation (Cape Town Convention and Other Matters) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill**

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 103**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill was read a first time and set down for second reading forthwith.

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 5 read.

On the question, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Judith Collins moved, and the question was proposed, That the Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Policing (Involvement in Local Authority Elections) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill**

Hon Pansy Wong for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1;  
United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 3, and Parts 1 and 2 read.

On the question, That clauses 1 to 3, and Parts 1 and 2 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 3, and Parts 1 and 2 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Nathan Guy for Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 108**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 14**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 5

Motion agreed to.

The Prisoners' and Victims' Claims (Expiry and Application Dates) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 111**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3 (*Flavell, Sharples, Turia*); Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 11**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 2 (*Harawira, Katene*)

Motion agreed to.

The Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

*Resolved*, That the Foreign Affairs, Defence and Trade Committee consider the Tariff (New Zealand-Hong Kong, China Closer Economic Partnership Agreement) Amendment Bill, that the committee report finally to the House on or before 29 July 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c) (*Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman for Hon Tim Groser*).

**Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill**

Hon Dr Jonathan Coleman for Hon Tim Groser moved, and the question was proposed, That the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The sitting was suspended between 12.00 am and 9.00 am.

**Thursday, 24 June 2010**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 110**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3 (*Flavell, Sharples, Turia*); Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 11**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 2 (*Harawira, Katene*)

Motion agreed to.

The Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage forthwith.

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 5 read.

On the question, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 110**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3 (*Flavell, Sharples, Turia*); Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 11**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 2 (*Harawira, Katene*)

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 5 stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill would be reported without amendment.

**Reporting and passing of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill without amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Tim Groser moved, and the question was proposed, That the Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a third time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 110**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 42; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3 (*Flavell, Sharples, Turia*); Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 11**

Green Party 9; Māori Party 2 (*Harawira, Katene*)

Motion agreed to.

The Tariff (Malaysia Free Trade Agreement) Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The debate was interrupted.

**14 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**15 Government orders of the day—*continued***

**Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the interrupted debate on the question, That the Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill be now read a second time.

The Motor Vehicle Sales Amendment Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.



**Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill**

The Taxation (Annual Rates, Trans-Tasman Savings Portability, KiwiSaver, and Remedial Matters) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 to 3, Parts 1 and 2, and the Schedule read.

The following amendments were put:

*Clause 9:*

To insert the following subclause before subclause (1):

(1AA) Section 13A(1) is amended by inserting the following paragraph after paragraph (n):

“(na) whether an owner or occupier of the premises has been ordered or required under this Act or any other enactment (including, but not restricted to, section 41 or 82 of the Health Act 1956 or section 124(10)(c) of the Building Act 2004) in the last 5 years to cleanse the premises and, if that is the case, the nature and date of the order or requirement and the steps, if any, that have been taken to comply with the order or requirement; and”.

*(Moana Mackey)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 40; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 13A:*

To omit this clause and substitute the following clause:

**13A Requiring key money prohibited**

Section 17(4) is amended by omitting paragraph (c) and substituting the following paragraph:

“(c) any sum required to be paid by the tenant to or at the direction of the landlord in respect of any fee or other charge for services rendered by any solicitor or letting agent relating to the grant or assignment of the tenancy is prohibited.”.

*(Moana Mackey)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 40; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**New clause 31A:*

To insert the following clause after clause 31.

**31A New section 51A inserted**

The following section is inserted after section 51:

**“51A Termination of tenancy for provision of short-term accommodation for major event not allowed**

- “(1) It shall not be acceptable for a tenancy, boarding house or other, to be terminated for the purpose of providing short term accommodation for a major event as defined under section 7 of the Major Events Management Act 2007.
- “(2) A tenant who had their tenancy terminated may apply to the Tenancy Tribunal for a finding that it was terminated for the purpose outlined in subsection (1).
- “(3) Where the Tenancy Tribunal finds that a landlord is found to have terminated a tenancy for the purpose outlined in subsection (1), the landlord will be subject to a penalty to the value of the daily rent of that property charged under the tenancy agreement, for each day it was rented out for the major event.”

*(Moana Mackey)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 40; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 38:*

To add the following subclause as subclause (2):

- (2) Section 59 is amended by adding the following subsection:
- “(5) The tenant liability for damage to their rental premises is limited to 4 weeks’ rent if the Tenancy Tribunal is satisfied the tenant neither caused the damage intentionally or recklessly, nor intentionally or recklessly encouraged or permitted another person to damage the premises.”

*(Moana Mackey)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 40; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

*Clause 63:*

To omit “\$6,000” and substitute “\$100” *(Moana Mackey)*.

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 40; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

---

*Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill*

To add the following subclause as subclause (2):

(2) Section 93 is amended by repealing subsection (7).

*(Moana Mackey)*

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 50**

New Zealand Labour 40; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

**Noes 68**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 4; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

Amendments set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 110 (*Hon Maurice Williamson*) and Supplementary Order Paper No 120 (*Hon Phil Heatley*).

*Resolved*, That the amendments be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 to 3, Parts 1 and 2, and the Schedule, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill with amendment.

The report was adopted and the bill set down for third reading forthwith.

Hon Phil Heatley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

*Resolved*, That this debate be now adjourned (*Jo Goodhew*).

The debate was set down for resumption next sitting day.

**16 Adjournment**

At 5.30 pm on Thursday, 24 June 2010 the House adjourned.

---

**Tuesday, 29 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Petitions**

The presentation of four petitions was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**2 Papers**

Two papers were announced as published under the authority of the House.

The Speaker presented one further paper (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House and papers presented).

**3 Select committee reports**

The presentation of four reports was announced.

The following reports were set down for consideration:

- Interim report on the Trans-Tasman Proceedings Bill
- Reserve Bank of New Zealand's monetary policy statement, June 2010

(*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**4 Introduction of bills**

The introduction of the—

- Legislation Bill
- Arts Council of New Zealand Toi Aotearoa Bill
- Governor-General Bill—

was announced and the bills were set down for first reading.

**5 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**6 Government orders of the day****Consideration in Committee of performance and current operations of Crown entities, public organisations and State enterprises**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the financial reviews of the performance in the 2008/09 financial year and current operations of Crown entities, public organisations and State enterprises.

*(In the Committee)*

*Resolved*, That the report of the Local Government and Environment Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the Energy Efficiency and Conservation Authority be noted.

The report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Genesis Power Ltd was read.

On the question, That the report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Genesis Power Ltd be noted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Genesis Power Ltd be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Meridian Energy Ltd be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Mighty River Power Ltd be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of New Zealand Post Ltd be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Commerce Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Solid Energy Ltd be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Health Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the MidCentral District Health Board be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of ACC be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Government Administration Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the New Zealand Symphony Orchestra be noted.

The report of the Government Administration Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Sport and Recreation New Zealand was read.

On the question, That the report of the Government Administration Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Sport and Recreation New Zealand be noted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 44**

New Zealand Labour 43; Progressive 1

**Abstentions 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That the report of the Government Administration Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Sport and Recreation New Zealand be noted.

*Financial reviews of the performance in the 2008/09 financial year and current operations of Crown entities, public organisations and State enterprises*

The report of the Education and Science Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research was read.

On the question, That the report of the Education and Science Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research be noted, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 44**

New Zealand Labour 43; Progressive 1

**Abstentions 9**

Green Party 9

*Resolved*, That the report of the Education and Science Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Transport and Industrial Relations Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of the New Zealand Transport Agency be noted.

*Resolved*, That the report of the Social Services Committee on the 2008/09 financial review of Housing New Zealand Corporation be noted.

The Chairperson announced that the Committee's consideration of the debate on the performance in 2008/09 and current operations of Crown entities, public organisations and State enterprises would be reported.

**Report of Committee**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Committee had considered the financial reviews of the performance in the 2008/09 financial year and current operations of Crown entities, public organisations and State enterprises.

The report was adopted.

**Courts (Remote Participation) Bill**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the Courts (Remote Participation) Bill be now read a second time.

On the question, That the amendments recommended by the Justice and Electoral Committee by majority be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3

**Noes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1; United Future 1

*Resolved*, That the amendments recommended by the Justice and Electoral Committee by majority be agreed to.

On the question, That the bill be now read a second time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 66**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 3

**Noes 54**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1; United Future 1

Motion agreed to.

The Courts (Remote Participation) Bill was read a second time and set down for Committee stage next sitting day.

**Statutes Amendment Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Statutes Amendment Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, Parts 1 to 47, and Schedules 1 to 3 read.

*Resolved*, That Part 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 3 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 4 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 5 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 6 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 7 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 8 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 9 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 10 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 11 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 12 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 13 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 14 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 15 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 16 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 17 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 18 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 19 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 20 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 21 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 22 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 23 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 24 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 25 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 26 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 27 stand part.

---

*Statutes Amendment Bill*

*Resolved*, That Part 28 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 29 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 30 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 31 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 32 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 33 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 34 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment to Part 35 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 143 (*Hon Nathan Guy*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 35, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 36 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 37 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 38 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

To insert new Part 38A as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 125 (*Hon Nathan Guy*).

*Resolved*, That new Part 38A be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 39 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment to Part 40 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 126 (*Hon Nathan Guy*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 40, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 41 stand part.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment to Part 42 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 148 (*Hon Nathan Guy*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Part 42, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 43 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 44 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 45 stand part.

*Resolved*, That Part 46 stand part.



---

*Statutes Amendment Bill*

Part 47 objected to and struck out of the bill.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment to Schedule 1 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 142 (*Hon Nathan Guy*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 1, as amended, stand part.

The following amendment was put:

Amendment to Schedule 2 set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 142 (*Hon Nathan Guy*).

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 2, as amended, stand part.

*Resolved*, That Schedule 3 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 1 stand part.

*Resolved*, That clause 2 stand part.

*Resolved*, That the bill be divided into 47 bills as set out on Supplementary Order Paper No 127 (*Hon Nathan Guy*).

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment and so divided.

**Reporting and passing of bills**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Statutes Amendment Bill with amendment and divided into the following bills:

- Agricultural Compounds and Veterinary Medicines Amendment Bill
- Animal Products Amendment Bill
- Armed Forces Discipline Amendment Bill
- Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Relationships Registration Amendment Bill
- Building Amendment Bill
- Charitable Trusts Amendment Bill
- Chatham Islands Council Amendment Bill
- Companies Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Conservation Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Copyright Amendment Bill
- Coroners Amendment Bill
- Court Martial Amendment Bill
- Court Martial Appeals Amendment Bill
- Crimes (Internationally Protected Persons, United Nations and Associated Personnel, and Hostages) Amendment Bill

- Crown Entities Amendment Bill
- Defence Amendment Bill
- Dog Control Amendment Bill
- Electoral Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Epidemic Preparedness Amendment Bill
- Fire Service Amendment Bill
- Flags, Emblems, and Names Protection Amendment Bill
- Immigration Advisers Licensing Amendment Bill
- Incorporated Societies Amendment Bill
- Insolvency Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Juries Amendment Act 2008 Amendment Bill
- Marriage Amendment Bill
- Misuse of Drugs Amendment Bill (No 2)
- National Parks Amendment Bill
- New Zealand Institute of Chartered Accountants Amendment Bill
- New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill (No 3)
- Property Law Amendment Bill
- Protection of Personal and Property Rights Amendment Bill
- Public Finance Amendment Bill
- Public Records Amendment Bill
- Radiocommunications Amendment Bill
- Rates Rebate Amendment Bill
- Real Estate Agents Amendment Bill
- Securities Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 4)
- Social Security Amendment Bill (No 2)
- Statistics Amendment Bill
- Summary Proceedings Amendment Bill
- Takeovers Amendment Bill
- Taratahi Agricultural Training Centre (Wairarapa) Amendment Bill
- Telecommunications Amendment Bill
- Trans-Tasman Mutual Recognition Amendment Bill
- Wild Animal Control Amendment Bill.

The report was adopted and the bills were set down for third reading forthwith.

The Agricultural Compounds and Veterinary Medicines Amendment Bill, Animal Products Amendment Bill, Armed Forces Discipline Amendment Bill, Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Relationships Registration Amendment Bill, Building Amendment Bill, Charitable Trusts Amendment Bill, Chatham Islands Council Amendment Bill, Companies Amendment Bill (No 2), Conservation Amendment Bill (No 2), Copyright Amendment Bill, Coroners Amendment Bill, Court Martial Amendment Bill, Court Martial Appeals Amendment Bill, Crimes (Internationally Protected Persons, United Nations and Associated Personnel, and Hostages) Amendment Bill, Crown Entities Amendment Bill, Defence Amendment Bill, Dog Control Amendment Bill, Electoral Amendment Bill (No 2), Epidemic Preparedness Amendment Bill, Fire Service Amendment Bill, Flags, Emblems, and Names Protection Amendment Bill, Immigration Advisers Licensing Amendment Bill, Incorporated Societies Amendment Bill, Insolvency Amendment Bill (No 2), Juries Amendment Act 2008 Amendment Bill, Marriage Amendment Bill, Misuse of Drugs Amendment Bill (No 2), National Parks Amendment Bill, New Zealand Institute of Chartered Accountants Amendment Bill, New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Bill (No 3), Property Law Amendment Bill, Protection of Personal and Property Rights Amendment Bill, Public Finance Amendment Bill, Public Records Amendment Bill, Radiocommunications Amendment Bill, Rates Rebate Amendment Bill, Real Estate Agents Amendment Bill, Securities Amendment Bill (No 2), Sentencing Amendment Bill (No 4), Social Security Amendment Bill (No 2), Statistics Amendment Bill, Summary Proceedings Amendment Bill, Takeovers Amendment Bill, Taratahi Agricultural Training Centre (Wairarapa) Amendment Bill, Telecommunications Amendment Bill, Trans-Tasman Mutual Recognition Amendment Bill, and Wild Animal Control Amendment Bill were read a third time.

## **7 Adjournment**

At 10.03 pm the House adjourned.

---

**Wednesday, 30 June 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**2 General debate**

Hon Simon Power moved, and the question was proposed, That the House take note of miscellaneous business.

The motion lapsed.

**3 Government orders of the day****Education Amendment Bill (No 2)**

Hon Anne Tolley moved, and the question was proposed, That the Education Amendment Bill (No 2) be now read a first time.

On the question, That the bill be now read a first time, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 113**

New Zealand National 58; New Zealand Labour 43; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1; United Future 1

**Noes 9**

Green Party 9

Motion agreed to.

The Education Amendment Bill (No 2) was read a first time and stood referred to a select committee.

Hon Maurice Williamson for Hon Anne Tolley moved a motion nominating the select committee to consider the bill and including an instruction in respect of the committee's consideration of the bill.

Hon Trevor Mallard moved the following amendment:

To insert after "Committee" the following:

and that the committee be instructed to report specifically on whether the provisions in clause 11 could be amended to resolve the outstanding issue relating to the funding of the Performing Arts Centre at King's High School, Dunedin,

On the question, That the amendment be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 58**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Māori Party 5; Progressive 1

**Noes 64**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; United Future 1

Amendment not agreed to.

On the question, That the motion be agreed to, the votes were recorded as follows:

**Ayes 69**

New Zealand National 58; ACT New Zealand 5; Māori Party 5; United Future 1

**Noes 53**

New Zealand Labour 43; Green Party 9; Progressive 1

*Resolved*, That the Education and Science Committee consider the Education Amendment Bill (No 2), that the committee report finally to the House on or before 1 November 2010, and that the committee have authority to meet at any time while the House is sitting (except during oral questions), during any evening on a day on which there has been a sitting of the House, and on a Friday in a week in which there has been a sitting of the House, despite Standing Orders 187 and 190(1)(b) and (c).

**Courts (Remote Participation) Bill**

The Speaker declared the House in Committee for consideration of the Courts (Remote Participation) Bill.

*(In the Committee)*

Clauses 1 and 2, and Parts 1 and 2 read.

The following amendment was put:

*Clause 9:*

To add the following subclause as subclause (2):

- (2) Despite subsection (1), AVL must not be used for the appearance of the defendant in a trial that determines his or her guilt or innocence unless the defendant consents to that use.

*(Hon Simon Power)*

*Resolved*, That the amendment be agreed to.

*Resolved*, That clauses 1 and 2, and Parts 1 and 2, as amended, stand part.

The Chairperson announced that the bill would be reported with amendment.

**Reporting of bill**

The Speaker resumed the Chair, and the Chairperson reported the Courts (Remote Participation) Bill with amendment.

The bill was set down for third reading next sitting day.

**Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill**

The House resumed the adjourned debate on the question, That the Residential Tenancies Amendment Bill be now read a third time.

## **4 Adjournment**

At 10.00 pm the Speaker interrupted the debate, set it down for resumption next sitting day, and left the Chair.

---

**Thursday, 1 July 2010**

The House met at 2.00 pm.

Prayers

**1 Introduction of distinguished visitors**

The Speaker informed the House that a parliamentary delegation from the Socialist Republic of Viet Nam, led by His Excellency Uong Chu Luu, Vice President of the National Assembly, was within the precincts of the Chamber.

The delegation was welcomed with applause.

**2 Business statement**

The Deputy Leader of the House made a statement relating to the business of the House.

**3 Petitions**

The presentation of one petition was announced (*see* Schedule for petitions presented).

**4 Papers**

One paper was announced as published under the authority of the House (*see* Schedule for papers published under the authority of the House).

**5 Select committee reports**

The presentation of seven reports was announced (*see* Schedule for select committee reports).

**6 Questions for oral answer**

Twelve questions to Ministers were answered.

**7 Government orders of the day****Animal Welfare Amendment Bill**

The Animal Welfare Amendment Bill was read a third time.

**Courts (Remote Participation) Bill**

The Courts (Remote Participation) Bill was read a third time.

**8 Adjournment**

At 5.30 pm the House adjourned.

---

---